

[Copyright](#)
[Nancy's Bio](#)

[New ZetaTalk](#)
[Chat Q&A](#)
[Media Dates](#)
[Free Newsletter](#)
[Video Clips](#)

[Contact Nancy](#)
[Questions?](#)
[7 of 10 Overview](#)

[Safe Locs, 7 Steps](#)
[Help! Last Weeks](#)
[Pole Shift Blog](#)
[Pole Shift Survival](#)

[Mirror Sites](#)
[ZIP Copy](#)

[Planet X Photos](#)
[Orbit Anomalies](#)
[ZT Accuracy](#)

[The Passage](#)
[Finegan Fine](#)
[Andrew's Movie](#)
[Part 2](#)

[BBS Archives](#)
[Sky Watch, Media](#)

[Red Dust, Magnetic](#)
[Globals/Sweeps](#)
[Signs, Elite Exodus](#)

[2003 Dates](#)
[sci.astro Debates](#)



ZetaTalk®

Two New Videos! On October 2, 2011 on Pole Shift Animations and Singing Stretch Zones. See

ZetaTalk leads you through the vast amount of information being relayed by the Zetas in answer to questions posed to their emissary, Nancy. The ZetaTalk answers cover such subjects as portents of a [Pole Shift](#) and how this relates to the [Transformation](#) in process; how life in the [Aftertime](#) following this shift will be different from today; the self-centered or service-minded spiritual [Orientation](#) of humans as well as aliens from other worlds and how inadvertently giving the [Call](#) to aliens can put you in touch with one group or the other; how [Visitations](#) can be more easily interpreted when spiritual orientation is understood; how visitors from other [Worlds](#) are watched by the Council of Worlds, which has set [Rules](#) regulating their behavior; why we are only gradually getting acquainted with our visitors from other worlds, and what will allow the [Awakening](#) to occur faster; to what extent the [Government](#) is aware of and interacting with the alien presence; the true nature and reason for the [Hybrids](#) being developed by the Zetas to merge the best from both Zetans and Humans; why aliens can disappear and move through walls, and what both physical and spiritual [Density](#) changes will be like in the future; what the Zetas have to say about our [Science](#) theories; what the Zetas as students of human nature have concluded on what [Being Human](#) means; and straight ZetaTalk about our [Myths](#).



Click on a flag to navigate to native language translations for that country.

A ZetaTalk book is available from [Granite Publishing](#) at (800) 247-6553. The Zeta Emissary, Nancy, has also written two scripts, both of which are available in short story form available free to the public - [The Passage](#), in [Short Story](#) form free to the public, and [Finegan Fine](#), in [Short Story](#) form. The [Planet X video](#) offers indepth coverage of the issues. John Holmdahl of the [World Synergy Institute](#) summarizes the Transformation. [David Dees](#) puts it in pictures.

For those who wish to prepare for the [Troubled Times](#) ahead, information prepared by a group of volunteers is available. Troubled Times and ZetaTalk are separate entities, working toward common goals. Troubled Times, Inc., a [Nonprofit](#) organization, is offering a [\\$4.10 CD](#) twinset or a [\\$7.50 Booklet](#) or a combo package, at cost, to the public. The Troubled Times [Forum](#) supports serious survival discussion and [Help!](#) A [Pole Shift blog](#) discusses the Earth changes. ZetaTalk provides [Safe Locations](#) information

Love may have a blooming going into the shift, as it ought, those with great love in their hearts responding to the realization that little else matters, ZetaTalk.



Copyright

All rights reserved. ZetaTalk screens may be printed for personal use and convenience of the user, but no part of ZetaTalk may be reproduced for sale or distribution without written permission from the Zetan emissary, Nancy, who wrote ZetaTalk, except by a reviewer who may quote brief passages in a review; nor may any part of this hypertext document be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system other than the personal computer of the user, or transmitted in any form or by any means electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or other, without written permission from the Zetan emissary, Nancy who can be [reached by e-mail](#).

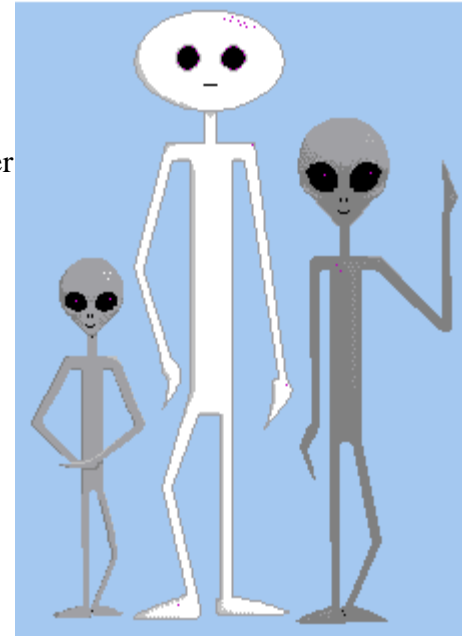
The opinions expressed are solely those of the Zeta Reticulans, and are not necessarily the opinions of their emissary, Nancy, or any other party. [ZetaTalk](#) is a faithful report of the Zeta opinions, and anyone taking exception to these opinions should take it up with the Zetas. They can be reached by giving [The Call](#) and are under the jurisdiction of the [Council of Worlds](#).

The ZetaTalk message, being unpopular with the establishment, who does not want the populace alerted to an inbound threat, has been forged, illegally, on the [Usenets](#) in 2002. Forging postings is an illegal act.

The owners of the [SkepticalMind](#) web site have presented themselves on the web as ZetaTalk. Forging postings is an illegal act, and since ZetaTalk is protected under a Trademark, this is frankly illegal from this standpoint. Their [ZetaTalk.NET](#) and [ZetaTalk.ORG](#) sites are mirrors of the [SkepticalMind.COM/zetataalk.html](#) web site, and announced during a chat the intention of providing **ZetaTalk** email addressed to debunkers.

Beyond these intentional forgeries, there is the action of a computer virus to [SpooF](#).

In 2004 Nancy was posting on the [GodlikeProduction](#) Message Board, whereupon several other Nancy Lieder's sprang up to claim legitimacy, even conducting Private Messaging under the name of Nancy Lieder of ZetaTalk. Below, examples of the frauds. Queen Amadala of the Naboo (at right) is the true atavar of Nancy Lieder, a registered name.



Nancy Lieder™ Nancy_Lieder



Nancy Lieder



Nancy Lieder's Bio

Nancy became aware of her contactee status in 1993, and the potential for being a [communicator](#) of the Zeta message, in the midst of a full life with a family and a full time job. As a contactee, Nancy participated in the [hybrid program](#), and met one of her [hybrid children](#). In preparation for her communicator role, Nancy was given [life form introductions](#) and [introduced to MJ12](#) at an early age. Nancy expends her retirement time and money on getting the ZetaTalk message out. Requests for [interviews](#) take top priority. She quit a professional job in California in 1999 to move to Wisconsin to walk the talk. Born in Wisconsin, Nancy returned to her grandparent's homestead, where she [first met](#) the Zetas in the woods as a young girl. There, she gardens, saves seed, raised chickens, and tries to be an example of how people should prepare for the coming changes. As the ZetaTalk message is threatening to the establishment, who fear the populace will panic, Nancy deals with a lot of [flack](#).

ZetaTalk began on January 19, 1995 in Michael Lindemann's [ISCNI](#) chat group. By late 1996 the Zetas were debating with astronomers on the [sci.astro Usenet](#). On October 24, 1997 ZetaTalk was featured on the *Strange Universe* TV program. A script and short story written by Nancy in 1997 to depict [The Passage](#) has been considered for development into a movie, as is a companion documentary on ZetaTalk. [Finegan Fine](#) is another script and story developed by Nancy in 2009 featuring the Aftertime. A ZetaTalk book was produced in 1998, and the basic message remains the same. [Jeff Rense](#) then featured Nancy several times on his *Sightings* radio show, 1998 through 2000, sometimes for 3 hours at a time, when the Zeta took live calls from the public. Nancy has twice been included in Wireless News Service notices, which brought her numerous requests for live radio interviews in 2000 and 2001, and this trend, to be invited onto morning talk shows, has continued to the present. Nancy was featured in the April 2001 edition of *Art Bell's After Dark* magazine, re pole shifts, and appeared on the [Coast to Coast](#) radio show in 2003, 2005, 2007, and [2011](#). Nancy ran weekly live chats where the Zetas addressed current topics on IRC from late 2001 into 2003, and from 2006 until early 2010 on the [GodlikeProduction](#) message board. Live weekly chats are currently hosted on the [Pole Shift ning](#). A Newsletter was started in late 2006. The [BBS Radio](#) show featured Nancy as their premier show in August, 2005 where Nancy had a weekly spot until 2007 called [The Connection](#). [OutThereTV](#) has featured Nancy several times between 2002 and 2007. Between 2007 to 2010 Nancy had a regular Friday radio show on [The Micro Effect](#). As of 2007, Nancy also began producing [The Zeta Report](#), which are video clips on the Internet.

The inbound Planet X was sighted at the coordinates given by the Zetas in early 2001, imaged in infrared twice in January, 2002, tracked by CCD images in late 2002 to early 2003, and thereafter [photographed](#) by amateur astronomers around the world. That a middle aged woman with a high school degree, who does not even know which end of a telescope to *look* into, could [pinpoint](#) the RA and Dec of the brown dwarf, Planet X, is astonishing, and speaks to the [validity](#) of ZetaTalk. Due to the international interest in ZetaTalk, Nancy assists with providing translations into almost two dozen different languages available to the public. Due to the serious nature of the ZetaTalk message, the Troubled Times group was formed in 1996 to seek survival [solution sets](#) for the common man. Nancy functions as the web mistress of the huge [Troubled Times](#) site. A [nonprofit](#), Troubled Times Inc, was incorporated in 1997. Nancy supports the nonprofit in an administrative capacity, has grown and gathering seed for the seed team she started in 1998, has in the past maintained a [hydroponics](#) and [vericulture](#) lab started in 2000, and assisted in the layout of the [booklet](#) offered by the nonprofit to the public in 2001.

What's New

New ZetaTalk is being written to address questions posted to the Zetas. Pose questions on the weekly Q&A on the [Pole Shift ning](#).

The list of [New Articles](#) has been developed since [15-May-03](#), with all new ZetaTalk integrated into the main body of ZetaTalk and date stamped. Also check new ZetaTalk emerging during [Ning Chats](#).

Hot off the Press

12/17/2011 Ning Chat	12/31/2011 Ning Chat	1/14/2012 Ning Chat	1/28/2012 Ning Chat
12/24/2011 Ning Chat	1/7/2012 Ning Chat	1/21/2012 Ning Chat	2/4/2012 Ning Chat

Key Articles

5/23/2003 White Lie	7/17/2004 Earth Wobble	1/08/2007 Earth Farts	4/10/2010 Dark Twin Looms
6/08/2003 3rd Magnet	9/07/2004 What They Fear	3/27/2009 Winged Globe	4/28/2010 NASA's Movies
8/20/2003 Sacred Orbits	9/17/2004 Paper Promise	6/03/2009 Air France 447	5/04/2010 Blue Clues
10/17/2003 Why May 15?	11/27/2004 Twirling to	8/21/2009 Sayano-	8/14/2010 Last Weeks
11/15/2003 Clash of Agendas	Darkness	Shushenskaya	Countdown
11/25/2003 Starvation	12/22/2004 Apparent Precision	8/29/2009 Second Sun Returns	10/16/2010 7 of 10 Sequence
2/08/2004 What Magnets Do	1/23/2005 Snap, Crackle, Pop	9/12/2009 Pole Shift Timeline	7/31/2011 Pigsaw Panic
2/19/2004 Comets Come Early	2/5/2005 Where is Planet X?	9/30/2009 Severe Wobble	8/25/2011 Wobble Sloshing
4/19/2004 Dark Twin	3/11/2005 Moon Dance	10/29/2009 Magnetic Twist	8/28/2011 Trumpets and
6/13/2004 Moving Planets	10/1/2005 Stretch Stench	12/05/2009 SOHO Says So	Howls
6/27/2004 Things vs People	2/10/2006 N American Rip	12/08/2009 Neon Swirls	9/12/2011 Venus, Dark Twin
	5/26/2006 Simulating the	1/25/2010 Radar Circles	Loom
	Seasons		2/4/2012 Collective Call

Weekly Chats on the Pole Shift ning Archives

The weekly chats, Q&A sessions, have switched to the [Earth Changes and Pole Shift ning](#). Answers to the questions posed during the week will be posted by noon Saturday, EST. Questions posed will be selected based on relevance and whether the answers already exist within the body of ZetaTalk. Rules apply. Nancy was live on [GodLikeProduction](#) every Saturday night, from Nov 12, 2005 through May 15, 2010. The [GLP indexed archives](#) and content from those chats is available. The Zetas and Nancy are very [grateful for the support](#) Trinity and his crew of mods at GLP gave during these years. The archives from [IRC live chats](#) between Nov 2001 and May 2003 are also available.

When	Where	What
Feb 11, 2012	Ning Address	<i>(Answers posted by noon on February 11)</i>
Feb 4, 2012	Ning Address Nuclear Call Answer Archive	<i>Nuclear call, Obama bridge plan, Earth sounds significance, Contactee counts, Patagonia tall people, Bolivia floods, Russian plans, Wobble weather, Korean ship explosion, USGS roles, New Zealand interest, Spielberg's dilemma</i>
Jan 28, 2012	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Extinction Protocol website, Chile hot earth, Beijing floating hominoid, Aftertime food production, Extinct Protocol comments scheme, Kerry's black eye, Lincoln during State of the Union, Solar Flare excuse, Magnetosphere twisting incidence, Scale changes, Buoy data suppressed, Iran boycott</i>
Jan 21, 2012	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Costa Concordia cruise, Planet X viewing, Survival Site cautions, Earth moans, Plate movement proof, Nibiru on Russian TV, Chile in Antarctica, Wobble winds, Element of Doubt, Moon shape, SOPA, Hong Kong whirlpool, India sinking, Nepal glyphs, DNA databases, Cartagena hot earth</i>
Jan 14, 2012	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>James Forrestal, Bell Witch legend, Rotation Stop gravity change, Costa Rica drums, Thailand river blockage</i>
Jan 7, 2012	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Norway stretch, Codex Alimentarius, Food hoarding</i>
Dec 31, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Last Weeks counting, Telepathy distress, Magnetosphere torque, UFOs and debris, Wobble clouds, Warm winter, Mariana Trench collapse</i>
Dec 24, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Philippine tsunami, Transmigration of soul, Wave cloud shape, Sloshing buffer, CNN hints, Smog increase, Two Moons campaign</i>
Dec 17, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>NASA misquotes Nancy, Michigan natural gas, Newt Gingrich, Australia floods, Ohio fracking quakes, Netherlands flooding, Africa re-colonization, Ancient alien warnings, 2012 agenda</i>
Dec 10, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Senate Bill 1867, Gun control, Tbilisi UFO, Venus writhing, FEMA camps, Mercury UFO</i>
Dec 3, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Prince Charles in Romania, El-Baradei in Egypt, Olsen photo captures, Winged Globe on SOHO</i>
Nov 26, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Australian prison camps, Mars missions, Christmas Hammer, Annunaki bones, European missile sites, 2012</i>
Nov 19, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Drug Resistant germs, Iodine 131 in Europe, Trans Pacific Partnership, Neutrino assassination, Rift/Zapper machines, Apec Travel Facilitation, Iran missile sites, G20 Cannes Summit, Zhitomirskiy suicide, China desert grids, Europe in receivership, Shenzhou-8 blue orb, Uranium deposits, Brazil CC, Cuzco mummy</i>
Nov 12, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Antarctica ice, Emergency test, Disclosure denial, Seismograph patterns, Phobos probe, Red Dust effects</i>
Nov 5, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Bolivia pinch, Elite in Africa, Wobble pace, SE Asia borders, Rockies safety, Pakistan safety, Ocean debris</i>
Oct 29, 2011	Ning Address Answer Archive	<i>Venus looming, Wasaga Beach dead birds, Auroras, Commonwealth conference, Google Moon rovers</i>

- Oct 22, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Balloon captures, Drone keystrokes, Red dust on Moon, Seattle bridge, Good Samaritan reluctance, 7 of 10 progress, Gaddhafi's death*
- Oct 15, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Yakutia boilers, Japan south island quakes, Black Knight satellite, Flooded cities, Automatic writing, Carbon Footprint taxes, NASA's timing, Rena oil spill, Jell blobs, Utah slide*
- Oct 8, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *NASA press conference, Market collapse, Seasons blending, Fuji springs, Elite preparations, Pharma inventories, C2C return*
- Oct 1, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Blackouts and debris, Canary Island quakes, Planet X viewing, Near Death Experience, Norway vortex, Tiangong-1 module*
- Sep 24, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Florida awash, NASA's Tatooine, NWO under attack, Cover-up assassinations, Obama in Denver, Sub-Sahara Africa, Rebuilding civilization*
- Sep 17, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Venus/DT Looming](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Venus/Dark Twin looming, 7 of 10 Russia impact, ET intervention reaction, Fiji crimes, European weather, Star Child population, NASA satellite excuses, 7 of 10 scenario interplay, Caribbean investors, Sinking cover-up, Subtle message*
- Sep 10, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Israel, Mexican drug trade, 7 of 10 land skews, San Diego grid down*
- Sep 3, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Trumpets and Howls](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Tampa Bay howler, Neglected safe locations, Arizona, Boston, Blue Kachina, Sea of Azov landrise, Star Child increase, Elenin breakup, Thor, Cover-up history*
- Aug 27, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Wobble Sloshing](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Wobble sloshing, Ireland elevation, N Korea agenda, Bahamas, Contactee rash, Japan seabed fissures, DC/CO quakes, ISS supply crash, East Coast migration*
- Aug 20, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Kiev trumpets, Australia elite plans, Self sacrifice, STS children, North Sea oil leak, Siberian cities, New Zealand Coriolis, Madrid flooding, East Coast tsunami, Windsor hum, Working for money, Fukushima lessons, Jubilee CC key*
- Aug 13, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Orange goo, Barter evolution, Boston exercises, London riots, Transformation teams, Magnetic field CC, Chinook crash, Lake Vostok anomaly, Rio Grande do Sul, Alberta future, STO percentages, Eastern Russia, Japan quakes, N Dakota floods, Americas map*
- Aug 6, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Pisgah Panic](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Pisgah plume, Norway coverup, Cable wobble, Pisgah plumes, Denver vs 13575, China high speed train crash, Brazil stretch, Snake CC, Snake Moon Swirl, Global shudders*
- Jul 30, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Ohio, Oslo massacre, 7 of 10 Estonia tsunami, STO timidity, Bakken oil field, US Debt, Sao Paulo UFO, OSCE agenda, July CCs, Buryatia rift, Aftertime borders, Crop shortages, Alaska drilling*
- Jul 23, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *St. Petersburg, Obama conferences, China migrations, Aftertime jet stream, Intelligent water babies, US debt crisis, Israeli war mongering, Executive Order 13575, Sweden UFO tracks*
- Jul 16, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *New Zealand overture, Steven Frayne magic, West Coast volcanoes, ISS future, Looming Venus, India temple secrets, Murdoch scandal, Mt. Adams, Gullibility, Michigan UFO, Media exodus, Earth orbit, Spiral CC*
- Jul 9, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Chavez cancer, Barbury CC, Queensland for sale, Obama's assassination, Ural bunkers, Athens, Elite migration, European aftertime, 7 of 10 pace*
- Jul 2, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Telegraph UFO, California flood history, Dogma, Gryfino trees, Rugby invitation, Kobuk sand dunes, Ardennes safety, Economic status, Chavaz, Radar circles, Red dust Los Alamos fire, Cornwall tsunami, Mauna Kea light bubble*
- Jun 25, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *China Anhui mirage, Aftertime fishing, Hurricane season, Vancouver riots, Tbilisi photo, N American deserts, Russian CC, Al Gore's role*

- Jun 18, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Aftertime wind speeds, Pacific heap, Dogman myths, European tsunami warning, Bilderberg 2011, Eritrea blackout, Wobble flooding, New Madrid vis USGS, Ahmadinejad prediction, Hungary flooding, Newt Gingrich*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Jun 11, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *ZetaTalk fame, Puppet Master media, Planet X capture, Lake Tahoe, Hot springs, Norway, Singapore, Mermaids, China invasion*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Jun 4, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Altai mountains, Obama's UK visit, Sanctuary CC, Haiti/Honduras presidents, East Asia summit, Planet X video, Argentina Cordoba mountains, Hackpen CC, Netherland/Russia CC, Subconscious confusion, Ecoli in Europe, Tornado increase, Territorial conflicts*
[Answer Archive](#)
- May 28, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Contrail glow, National Geo aliens, Russia migration, Queen's agenda, The Event, Planet X position, Almaty UFOs, OSIRIS-Rex agenda*
[Answer Archive](#)
- May 21, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Media cover-up, IMF arrest, Lightning storm, Crimea UFOs, Montana, Zeta Tape 06, Rogue planets, Crop Circles, Indonesia status*
[Answer Archive](#)
- May 14, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Human craft, Aftertime assistance, Cosmic ray hotspots, Hot springs safety, Rain confusion, Skinny Bob reaction, Swiss franc, Flood induced quakes, Dark Twin CC, Japan tail lashing, PLAN device*
[Answer Archive](#)
- May 7, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Shuttle launch failures, Bin Laden death, Zeta video, Global threat ploy, Real estate changes, Einstein's gravity theory, Aftertime gardening, Shape-Shifting reptilians*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Apr 30, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *7 of 10 quake timing, 7 of 10 dipping sinking, 7 of 10 Mexico participation, Union busting, Art and Architecture, Blood types, Fake alien videos, Colorado UFOs, Sputnik signals, Police crackdowns, Aftertime starvation, Holland CC, Africa takeover, Asteroid excuse*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Apr 23, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Moon madness, Happiness, Whirlpools, Tail debris, Mercury, Japan radiation, S America roll progress, Alien bodies*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Apr 16, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Water purification, C2C monster sun, STO behavior, Aftertime schools, Japan UFOs, ESA plate monitoring, Sunspots, China entertainment restrictions, Murder and mayhem increase, Asteroid excuse*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Apr 9, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Ottawa valley, Gadafi's exit, Jumbled speech, Blue Spiral, NASA probes, Florida faults, Chicago UFOs, Japan quake flash, Pacific compress, Indonesia status*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Apr 2, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Japan rescues, Survival motivation, Dead starfish, Star Children missions, Alien technology, New geography, Survivor slavery, Fukushima plant*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Mar 26, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Soul growth, Sunda Plate, Turkey, Rush to safety, Puppet Master's media, Nancy's role*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Mar 19, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *New Madrid, Japan quakes, Pacific compressing, ZetaTalk fame, Cassiopeian Org, The Call, New England quakes, Japan nuclear disaster, Newfoundland, Sinking pace, Nuclear power squeeze, Hong Kong sinking*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Mar 12, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Riots increasing, NASA launch failure, Bush family agenda, Marquesas Islands, Comet Elenin, Radon gas, New Madrid warnings, Migrations, Georgia Guide Stones*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Mar 5, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Pole Shift delays, German tsunami, Mexico, Taiwan Second Sun, NYC safety, Indonesia sinking*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Feb 26, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Ontario, Philippines, Africa, Moscow UFO, NASA asteroid excuse, S America roll, Denver near miss, Africa revolution, Planet X location, Indonesia sinking pace*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Feb 19, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *Trimester effect, Brittany France, Subconscious preparations, Salt Lake condos, Montreal, Vietnam/Thailand, NYC manhole explosions, Europe overpopulated, Tyche disinformation, Blending seasons, Folding Pacific, Indonesia sinking pace*
[Answer Archive](#)
- Feb 12, 2011 [Ning Address](#) *China ghost cities, Norwegian summit, Internet future, Guarani Aquifer, New Mexico gas outages, Chemtrails, India tar pit, Pennsylvania blast*
[Answer Archive](#)

- Feb 5, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Ozone, Egypt protests, Obama's message, Sinking pace, State Department conclave, Star Wars, Jerusalem UFO, Wobble effect*
- Jan 29, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Seasons manipulation, Azores, Africa roll, Java CC, Moon swirls orbs, Pacific buoys*
- Jan 22, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Indonesia video, Uneven sinking, China fracturing, China talks, ZetaTalk forcasts, Philippine excuses, Greenland sunrise, Cuba, Lucas ETs, Imploding buildings, GPS*
- Jan 15, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *7 of 10 timeline, Caribbean islands, Brazil flooding, 7 of 10 Central American volcanoes, 7 of 10 blame UFOs, Methane pockets, Rain excuse, Appalachian volcanoes, Fiji flooding*
- Jan 8, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Windmill windspeeds, Dead birds/fish, Bonin Islands, Philippines sinking, John P. Wheeler III murder, Cloud signs, Chupacabra, Queensland, Israel plans, Polyjuice intent, Great Peninsula in Washington State*
- Jan 4, 2011 [7 of 10 Update](#) *Philippines sinking, Malaysia/Sumatra crumble*
- Jan 1, 2011 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Saving history, Montana, Egypt, Music, Brazil, Vanuatu seismograph, Folsom Lake, British Columbia, Cell phones, Russian army, Cover-up scapegoats, Arctic sunlight, 7 of 10 shock, New Madrid effect, Gulf of Aden vortex, Gouging during shortages, Africa 7 of 10*
- Dec 31, 2010 [7 of 10 Arrives!](#) *Queensland flooding, Coral Sea bulge, Curve buoys, Caroline Plate drop*
- Dec 25, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Chavez decree, ZetaTalk promotion, Gold, Indonesia waves, Scotia Plate, Saratov, California elevation, Crowd control*
- Dec 18, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Tsunami frequency, 8 of 10 overlap, ZetaTalk dependency, N Atlantic rip, Call, Greenland/Iceland, Bunker living, Soul senses, Hong Kong tsunami, 7 of 10 cover-up, Mexico 7 of 10, Israeli UFO, Nuclear warning*
- Dec 11, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Central America 7 of 10, X-37B agenda, Booms, STO cowards, Indonesia sinking, Altay mountains, Pakistan rip, 7 of 10 Seaway, India focus, Matt Hughes suicide, Norway tsunami, San Andreas fault, Lean to Left degrees, George Soros gold obsession, Wikileaks re UFOs, Bank bailouts, Cover-up future, Moon on SDO, Japan quakes, Brazil future climate, Arsenic microbes, Stereo deception*
- Dec 4, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *New Zealand faults, Planet X location, Christmas hammer, Northern hemisphere booms, Rapid climate change, 7 of 10 movement, Reincarnation encounters, Planet X 270° roll, Past lives, Planet X approach, Wikileaks, Moon Swirl locations, 43% insane, EM flux influence, 8 of 10 details, STS sentence, Element of Doubt during 7 of 10, Last weeks travel, Tilted Moon*
- Nov 27, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *S Africa fault lines, Quick STO lessons, East Australia lift, Fragile financial system, Canary Islands, West Coast volcanic ash, Martinique safety, Brazil quakes, Nuclear shutdown safety, Dalai Lama retirement, Migrating hoards, Hawaii, India 7 of 10, Folding Pacific, Korea confrontation, Staying behind, Kokomo visit, Michigan peninsula, Moon craters, Hong Kong, Magnetosphere eddy, New Zealand volcanoes, Changchun City*
- Nov 20, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Closed borders, G20 finances, Folding Pacific, Russian quakes, Pole shift hurricane, 7 of 10 reverberations, Kazakhstan pentagram, Australia 2/3, Heroes, NASA announcement, Pole shift gloom, Africa roll, Solar Wind, LHC agenda, Karachi, Pole shift epidemics*
- Nov 13, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Crust shift, Fireballs excuse, UFO highways, STO viewpoints, ZetaTalk chats, Indonesia buckling, Fluoride, Gibbs in India, Australia surveillance, California contrail rocket, Stereo satellites, Seismograph wobble, Martial law, Kazakhstan UFO, Unsparked souls, Farm land confiscation, Bush book tour, STS visitations, Indonesia pipelines, Moons on SOHO/Stereo*
- Nov 6, 2010 [Ning Address](#) *Short wave radio, Sweden, Puget Sound, Iceland, Heads of State awareness,*

- [Answer Archive](#) *Volcanoes, Indonesia's elite, China media, Low profile communities, Northern Russia, Obama Asia tour, Planet X on Stereo Behind, Seasons blending, Disclosure, Quebec, 7 of 10 Italy, Jewish culture, NASA gunman on CNN*
- Oct 30, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Evil essence, Jesse Ventura, Inuit broadcast, NASA lies, Denver airport, Sitchin RIP, Interference exceptions, Born wealthy, Dependent souls, Octopi transplants, Nuclear failure, Prison gangs, Survival community size, Stockton fault, Non-interference rule, Ozone depletion, France tsunami, Light form visitations, Belarus, 7 of 10 precision*
- Oct 23, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Nancy in media, Tidal bore, Krakatao, Clashing tides, Chile 33 rescue, Timeline rules, New Madrid impact, Revenge, Pole shift estimates, Glen Beck warning, Alien assists, Tribal awareness, Spiritual growth, Mother Shipton, Medicinal transplants*
- Oct 16, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) [7 of 10 Sequence](#) *NWO plans, Magic tea, Google/Yahoo sites, Japan 7 of 10 tsunami, New Geography confusion, Aftertime children, Vigilante justice, SOHO appearance, Indonesia 7 of 10 elevations, 7 of 10 prediction, Menstrual periods disturbed, Medicine availability, N Korea dictatorship, Annunaki in NJ, 10/13 prediction, India 7 of 10 tilt, Magnetic sickness, German nuclear power, Mediterranean 7 of 10 tsunami, Plastic garbage, China 10/13 village, Webbots, 1984 movie*
- Oct 9, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Microwave weapons, Safe site preparation, Lost history, Terrorism, Earthquake lulls, Asthma, Incarnations, Self study schoolhouse, STS avoidance, 7 of 10, Diaoyu Islands, Weather erratic, S American roll, Hartley 2 Comet, Red dust, Electronics protection, Unfriendly ET, Hungarian pollution spill, Rattled wobble*
- Oct 2, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Sierras, Egregors, UK tsunami, New Hampshire elite, Oil from tail, Texas safety, Continental drift, Exploding light bulbs, UN disclosure, Gas line dangers, New England rise, Government leadership, Falling in Love, Moscow UFO, Last weeks CC, Mercury on SOHO, Roma explosions, Social Security threats, Japan South Island tsunami, 7 of 10 speed, Elite space abodes*
- Sep 25, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Chemtrails, Owens Valley Fault line, New Grange structure, Red dust accumulation, Deagle Gulf Stream claims, Iraqi hot earth, STS soul vibes, Planet X photo, Cults, New Madrid Fault reach, Oregon safety, Angry populace, Newly dead, Herbal meds, Kazakhstan, Magnetic people, Nevada's Lake Lahontan, Birth accidents, Vatican money laundering, Soul memory, Japan tsunami, Aftertime atmosphere, Japan's Senkaku Islands, Jupiter rumors, Space debris*
- Sep 18, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *San Bruno Gas Explosion, European Tsunami reaction, Hand wringing, Grid survival; Mount Bugarach; Perpetual batteries; Contact etiquette, Spain as island, Compass, Wandering Stones, Colorado safety, Annunaki density, Montreal safety, Cover-up techniques, Asymmetrical crop circle, Alien message, California valleys, Media agenda, Intervention techniques, 7 of 10 reactions, Iraq safety, Boulder safety, Vladivostok UFO, Mexico safety, Saudi arms deal, Denmark refugees*
- Sep 11, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Moon halos, Zeta protection, New Zealand quake, Equatorial bulge, 8 of 10, Conscious contact, Australia bend point, Uneven crop circles, Mitch Battros, Asteroid fireball excuse, 7 of 10 travel restrictions, Pole shift avoidance, Victoria sloshing, 18 hour wobble, China dancing cloud, Location analysis steps*
- Sep 4, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Soul awareness, Kenai peninsula, Mississippi sinking, Zapruder face, Trimesters cause, New Zealand safety, Nazca Plate, Pakistan flooding, Tidal tables, Scotland safety, Wobble CC, Land lines, Seaway split, 14 million miles, Star Child battles, Ukraine safety, Wikileaks rape, Iraq combat end, Flip-Flop CC, STS conscious contact, STS Call, Annunaki royalty, STO vs STS body types, Los Tayos cave, Swaziland safety, Mariner oil rig explosion*
- Aug 28, 2010 [Ning Address](#) *Sunrise West, Finland safezone, Electric Universe, Ghosts, Point of Passage*

- [Answer Archive](#) *triangle, Clock crop circle, London tsunami, Mayan knowledge, Elite attitudes, New Madrid process, Below ground housing, Earth changes astonishment, Rotation stoppage polar flood, Gulf microb, Walk-in experience, Mongolia, Mount Kailash, Carbon dating, Incarnation critique, Incarnation climates, STO vsw STS influences, Nursing home survival*
- Aug 21, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) [NASA Gambit](#) *Money, SETI, Woble crop circle, Hotspots, Superbugs, Spend Uranium, Countering NASA, Bolivia dead fish, Victoria/Mineapolis UFOs, Denmark during tsunami, Victoria tsunami, Winged Globe, African contact, Salvage post pole shift, Azores quakes, Cell phone outages, Michigan oil spill, Japan mega quakes 7 of 10 media response, Seattle booms, Australia safe locations, STS babies, Cover-up leakers, Hazy skies, Chemtrail stoppage, Guadalajara/Brandenburgo UFOs, Cloud orbs*
- Aug 14, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) [Last Weeks](#) *The Call, Mustard Gas depots, G1.9 NASA backoff, Biobio River in Chile, Clang crop circles, Contactee pets, Phillipines safety, Trimester crop circle, NASA cover-ups, Alaska Stevens/O'Keefe crash, Simons death, Last Weeks timeline, Killing consequences, Quake proof homes, 675 foot invasion, Asteroid hits, Black Sea heating, Giant frauds, Bosnia pyramids, Hurrican season, Rattle wobble crop circles, American Indian lore, European tsunami warnings, STO rules.*
- Aug 7, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Magnetosphere deforming, Contactee off-world, Alien cross-breeding, Venus blooming, Human extinction, July 20, Hybrid longevity, Second Sun placement, Heatwave crop circle, ISS safety, Aftertime Gulf Streams, STS empathy struggle, Denisova hominin, C3 CME media blitz, USGS cover-up, GPS, Slavic paganism, Jupiter wobble capture, Walk-ins, G1.9, Wobble crop circle, Gates Giveaway, Auroras, Moon Swirl photo, UFO in WWII, Obama disclosure, Child visitations, Taiwan UFO, STO voting process, Russia food exports, Simulated seasons, Unconditional love, Inbound/Outbound cropcircle*
- Jul 31, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Last Weeks crop circles, Conscious forgetting, Falcon HTV-2 failure, Planet X photo, Nevada, Planet X sling orbit, Moon Swirl crop circle, Disclosure, Zeta summary, Rattle wobble crop circles, UFO near Sun, Bigfoot, Occulted Moon, Uruguay UFO blitz, White Baby in Africa, Rapper rules, Weatherman angst, TV show clues, Themis space quakes, Human race extinction, Coldwave in S America, Dark Twin, the Lift, Graduation missed, California safety, Corporate STS, Ohio safety, Karachi crash, Rattle progression crop circle, 7 of 10*
- Jul 24, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Aftertime organization, Arctic fault lines, Thermosphere contraction, China UFOs, Fox News popularity, Conscious contact, DC quakes, Tangent crop circle, Civilization recovery, Portugal safety, Aftertime mental illness, Ricochet crop circle, Homeless mistreatment, Australia government, Kentucky safety, Aftertime latitudes, False faces, Quake quickening, Karachi clams, Live seismographs, Aftertime trade winds, Plate movement, Hybrid culture, Octopi worlds, Quake timing, Population explosion, Spiritual growth, Naivete*
- Jul 17, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Timeline restrictions, Heatwaves, 2012 Movie as reality, New Poles lat/long, Crop Circles, Magnetic Trimester precision, Contactee guided, Eclipse sighting, Florida during New Madrid, Call priorities, Earth unchecked, Element of Doubt, FEMA plans, Pole shift fear, Spirit Guides, Channeled disinformation, Guyana safety, Contactee reluctance, Psychiatric bigotry, Verbal abilities, Cup squeeze crop circle, Humbolt ridge, Chongqing UFO, Asphalt volcano rumors, Tail during pole shift, Cup squeeze progression circle*
- Jul 10, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Mississippi bridges, Survivor telepathy, NASA knowledge, Venus/DarkTwin size, Time-release contactee, Roles, New Madrid process, UK safety, Biologist arrests, Pre-shft actions, Serpentine Dance crop circles, Nebraska aftertime, Carolina clay soil, Second Sun sightings, Wobble claims, Moonraker reality, Caribbean tsunamis, Post-tide mess, Supernova remnant claims, Crop circle competition, No*

- poop diet, Continents won, Soul densities, 4th density babies, Close encounters, 4th density Human Societies, Chile safety, Hangzhou UFO, Wobble evidence, Pests, Corexi menace, Zeta projections, Arctic sloshing
- Jul 3, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Moscow aquifer, Aftertime hurricanes, Second Sun capture, 30 million miles closer, European tsunami(s), India interior, Salmon survival, Extinction avoidance, Annunaki, Ufton crop circle progression, Gulf evacuation, Natural leaders, Cascade and Siskiyou Mountains, GOCE satellite, Second Sun prognosis, Trench shelter, Contactee/ZetaTalk connection, Buoy 55023, 4th density life, Telepahty, New Jersey, NASA desperation, New Madrid rupture*
- Jun 26, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Human appendix, The Matrix, Switzerland tidal waves, Pole shift aftershocks, China mud wells, European tsunami reaction, Narcissism, Anchor crop circle, Ning a threat, Wiltshire crop circle, Bilderberg group, Asia migration, Karachi, Space balloon videos, McChrystal's dismissal, Moon takeover, Food shortages, Alien communities, Earth axis, 675 sea level pace, Human electrical influence, Valdai elevation, NASA attitudes, Planet X tail, India interior cities, Afghanistan resolution*
- Jun 19, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *7 of 10 warnings, Vibration crop circles, Australia volcanoes, Path crop circle, Poirino crop circle, Singapore safety, The Road movie, Heat waves, Hayabusa probe, Lake Champlain, Sinkhole formation, Spirit communications, Karst in Appalachia, Last weeks reality, 7 of 10 supply runs, Gulf spill oil colors, STS conversions, Japan big quakes, Chirton crop circle, Internet shutdown, Australian artesian basin, Florida climate change, Jakarta safety, New Madrid adjustment, P-waves*
- Jun 12, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Planet X as shadow, Planet X complex visibility, Government normalcy, European tsunami, Polarized relationships, South Seas safety, Disembodied teammates, Polluted soil, Nuclear pollution, African Rift Valley, Aftertime compass, Planet X on SOHO, Iraq oil fields aflame, Crop Circle hoax, Great Lakes sloshing, Deep Mantle grip, Blame the Sun, Genetic engineering, Group exit, New Madrid expectations, Thunderbolts of the Gods, Stanton Freidman on Fox, Florida tar balls, Acámbaro dinosaurs, Planet X locations, Seagulls missing, Gulf spill cover-up, Ning in the media, Japan bounce, Gulf rupture, Wikileaks*
- Jun 5, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *San Benigno CC, 19 of 20 Contactees, Sidereal time, Israeli aggression, Colloidal silver, Dictators, Siberia methane, Aftertime communities, Guatemala sinkhole, Stopped rotation heatwave, Hopi tablets, Korean ship incident, Vince Diehl prophecies, Silbury CC, Liddington CC, Planet X shadow, Tribano CC, Last weeks sloshing, Codford CC, Hatoyama resignation, Gore's divorce, Unaware populace, 8 of 10 scope, Spinning fireball*
- May 29, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Notched Pie crop circle, Planet X complex on SOHO, 8 of 10 hint, Heilongjiang province, Spiral hoax, Canada border, "Why Live" motivation, Gulf Oil scope, Mind/Soul interaction, Bronze Age collapse, NWO cabal, Rescued humans, GM plants, NASA Moon Swirl disinfo, Sudden Silence during passage, Intuition, Land ownership rights, Obama's options, Nuking the Gulf, Iraq holocaust, Politics*
- May 22, 2010 [Ning Address](#) [Answer Archive](#) *Dragon as Planet X, Hot Earth, Cracking cover-up, Canadian wobble weather, Chinese provinces, Gravity anomalies, Amateur astronomers, Aftertime health, Aftertime aliens, 7.3 week visibility, 360 day year, Species survival, Aftertime axial tilt, Australian coastline, Volgograd bridge sway, Sinkholes*

ZetaTalk in the Media

Weekly chats are held on the [Pole Shift ning](#), with Zeta answers posted by noon Saturday. Questions can be posed all during the preceding week.

What	When	Where	Title
forum chat	Feb 11, 2012	Ning Chat	ZetaTalk Chat [12:00 pm ET Weekly]
website, audio	(pending)	Weekly Constitutional	2012 Update
television	(pending)	(pending)	ZetaTalk Documentary by Phame Factory
podcast	(pending)	(pending)	Podcast of ZT Safe Locations info by Phame Factory
video	(pending)	AboveTopSecret	Elenin-Nibiru-2012 Trailer [Trailer]
	 	 	
webcast	Jan 22, 2012	Night Search	Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton
live radio	Jan 11, 2012	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show
newspaper	Dec 9, 2011	MSNBC Article	NASA Cites Nancy Lieder
webcast	Nov 20, 2011	Night Search	Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton
live Skype	Nov 12, 2011	Alien Shift	ive on Skype, the Alchemy Event 
live radio	Nov 2, 2011	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show
live radio	Oct 24, 2011	WPLR New Haven (99.1)	Update from the Zetas, wi Chad and Ajay
live radio	Oct 11, 2011	Coast to Coast / Talking Points	ZetaTalk Update Past Shows
webcast	Aug 27, 2011	Night Search	Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton
webcast	Aug 25, 2011	Alien Shift	Chat with David Farman
live radio	Jun 15, 2011	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show
webcast	Mar 14, 2011	Night Search	Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton
live radio	Feb 9, 2011	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show
webcast	Jan 30, 2011	Nancy's Psychic Resources	A Child's Miracle Mind
live radio	Jan 13, 2011	KROQ in LA	Kevin & Bean Show
webcast	Jan 2, 2011	Night Search	Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton
website/audio	Dec 14, 2010	Weekly Constitutional	Tragic End to 2010 (Archive Article) (Download / Stream)
live radio	Oct 26, 2010	WPLR New Haven (99.1)	Update from the Zetas, wi Chad and Ajay
live radio	Oct 20, 2010	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show
webcast	Oct 17, 2010	Night Search	Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton
live chat	Oct 12, 2010	Prophecies Forum	Prophecies Chat (Log Available)
live radio/webcast	Oct 10, 2010	City Talk 105.9 fm	Beyond the Dark
live radio/webchat	Oct 7, 2010	Jeff Rense Show	Cold Hard Facts (Accuracy , Planet X) (Download 9MB)
webcast	Sep 26, 2010	Night Search	Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton
webpage	Sep 15, 2010	 Life Styles	End of the World Theories
			NASA Sun Warnings and More (Archive Available)

webcast	Aug 17, 2010	Earth Frenzy Radio	+ Download)
webcast	Aug 15, 2010	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
live audio	Aug 14, 2010	Alien Shift	Alien Event , Note, no personal appearance
live radio	Jul 27, 2010	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
webcast	Jul 11, 2010	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
webcast	Jun 26, 2010	Light Of Day	<i>Sheldon Day (Archive for DSL Part1; Part2 Archive for Dialup Part1; Part2)</i>
webcast	Jun 19, 2010	Rainbow Visions Show	<i>Betsey Lewis (Archive Available + Download)</i>
live radio	Jun 2, 2010	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
webcast	May 30, 2010	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
webcast	May 27, 2010	AlienShift	<i>Interview by Saeed David Farman</i>
live radio	May 18, 2010	WPLR New Haven (99.1)	<i>Update from the Zetas, wi Chad and Ajay</i>
webcast	Apr 22, 2010	AlienShift	<i>Interview by Saeed David Farman</i>
live radio	Mar 31, 2010	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
webcast	Mar 28, 2010	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
live radio	Feb 19, 2010	WPLR New Haven (99.1)	<i>Update from the Zetas</i>
webcast	Feb 14, 2010	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
live radio	Jan 18, 2010	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
webcast	Jan 3, 2010	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
newspaper	Dec 22, 2009	Well and Tribune, Canada	<i>Countdown to Doomsday (Article)</i>
webcast	Dec 15, 2009	Word on the Streets	<i>ZetaTalk, the Word (Archive Available + Download)</i>
live radio	Dec 15, 2009	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
newspaper	Dec 14, 2009	Cleveland Examiner	<i>NASA's WISE Observatory (Article)</i>
webcast	Dec 8, 2009	KBLJ, TX	One Radio Network
television	Nov 21, 008	Seoul Broadcasting System (SBS)	<i>Year 2012 - Will the World Come to an End?</i>
webcast	Oct 29, 2009	Artist First Radio Network	<i>with Scott Zelasko</i>
live radio	Oct 26, 2009	WPLR New Haven (99.1)	<i>Update from the Zetas</i>
webcast	Sep 27, 2009	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
live radio	Sep 15, 2009	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
webcast	Aug 27, 2009	Earth Frenzy Radio	<i>Earth Changes Update (Archive Available)</i>
live radio	Aug 18, 2009	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
webcast	Aug 9, 2009	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
live radio/webcast	Jul 30, 2009	Mancow Show [Stations]	<i>The Mancow Show Free Speech Network</i>
live radio	Jul 23, 2009	KIWR Omaha, NE (89.7 fm)	The River's Morning Fiasco
live radio	Jul 22, 2009	WLDI Palm Beach, FL (95.5 fm)	Wild 95.5
live radio	Jul 15, 2009	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
webcast	Jun 27, 2009	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
live radio	Jun 25, 2009	WGRD Grand Rapids, MI	
		WWBN Flint, MI	

		WQBJ Albany, NY	
		WCHR Jersey Shore, NJ	
		WWHK Concord, NH	
		WHXR Portland, ME	
		WBUZ Nashville, TN	
		WDRK Eau Claire, WI	
		WEGE Lima, Oh	<i>Free Beer and Hot Wings</i>
		WQLZ Springfield, IL	
		WHDQ West Lebanon, NH	
		WRQR Wilmington, NC	
		WYAV Myrtle Beach, SC	
		WEXP/WVAY Rutland, VT	
		WWYY Allentown, PA	
		KKSR St. Cloud, MN	
		KMXN Lawrence, KS	
webcasting	Jun 18, 2009	Mayne Event	<i>Hosted by Jeremy Mayne</i>
live radio	Jun 16, 2009	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
webcast	May 17, 2009	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
webcast	May 7, 2009	Word on the Streets	<i>ZetaTalk, the Word (Archive Available)</i>
live radio	May 6, 2009	ZRock103 Lexington, KY	<i>Twitch and the ZRock Morning Show</i>
live radio	May 6, 2009	WIRX Rock 107 Michigan	<i>Jason Lee Show</i>
live radio	Apr 28, 2009	WRDW-FM 96/5 Philly	<i>Chio in the Morning</i>
live radio	Apr 16, 2009	KROQ in LA	<i>Kevin & Bean Show (Archive Available)</i>
webcast	Mar 18, 2009	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
live radio/TV/webcast	Feb 16, 2009	X Zone	<i>The Complete ZetaTalk (Satellite, Webcast, TalkStar)</i>
webcast	Feb 1, 2009	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
radio	Jan 30, 2009	City Talk Radio	<i>Beyond the Dark</i>
website	Jan 20, 2009	Rolf Kenneth Myhre	<i>Velikovsky, Sitchin, and ZetaTalk</i>
webcast	Jan 7, 2009	Earth Frenzy Radio	<i>Earth Change Uptick (Archive Available)</i>
webcast	Dec 20, 2008	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
webcast	Nov 8, 2008	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
live radio	Oct 31, 2008	WPLR New Haven (99.1)	<i>Update from the Zetas</i>
webcast	Sep 21, 2008	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
webcast	Aug 12, 2008	Earth Frenzy Radio	<i>Antarctica Changes (Archive Available)</i>
webcast	Jul 28, 2008	Esoteric Hall	<i>Prophecy Conference</i>
webcast	Jul 1, 2008	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
webcast	May 6, 2008	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton</i>
live radio	Apr 15, 2008	Kerrang!	<i>ZetaTalk on Element of Doubt</i>
webcast	Apr 1, 2008	Night Search	<i>Memphis to Orion wi Eddie Middleton (Archive available)</i>
live radio	Feb 15, 2008	Joe McNeil [58 Stations!]	<i>Who's Next with Joe McNeil</i>
webcast	Oct 31, 2007	Earth Frenzy Radio	<i>Meteor Activity (Archive available)</i>
webcast	Aug 21, 2007	Earth Frenzy Radio	<i>Earth Changes Update</i>
webcast	Jul 10, 2007	Earth Frenzy Radio	<i>Planet X Update (Archive available)</i>

website	May 24, 2007	Daily Illuminator	<i>Illuminated Site of the Week Award!</i> (see Archives)
webcast	May 18, 2007	Paranormal News Network	<i>Discussion with Nancy and the Zetas</i> (Archive available)
live radio	May 12, 2007	American Voice [49 Stations!]	<i>Who's Next with Joe McNeil</i>
live radio	May 3, 2007	Coast to Coast	<i>ZetaTalk Update</i>
live radio	Apr 9, 2007	Playboy Radio Sirius 198	<i>Zetas on the Playboy Morning Show</i>
live radio	Apr 5, 2007	American Voice [49 Stations!]	<i>Who's Next with Joe McNeil</i>
television	Mar 11, 2007	OutThereTV	<i>Planet X in the News</i> (Google Video)
live radio	Mar 9, 2007	WCHE Philadelphia (1520)	<i>Paranormal Cafe, (MP3 download available)</i>
live radio	Feb 28, 2007	WNKS/Charlotte NC (95.1) WQEN/Birmingham AL (95.1) WERO/Greenville NC (95.1) WKXJ/Chattanooga TN (95.1) WSEA/Myrtle Beach SC (95.1) KEDG/Alexandria LA (95.1) WGMR/State College PA (95.1) WMSR/Muscle Shoals AL (95.1) WWKF/Union City TN (95.1) WAKQ/Paris TN (95.1)	<i>ZetaTalk Advice</i>
live radio	Feb 22, 2007	WFNY (92.3) New York City	<i>Sex and the Zetas</i>
live radio	Feb 16, 2007	WABB (97.5) Gulf Coast	<i>ZetaTalk Update on New Madrid</i>
live radio	Jan 9, 2007	KROQ in LA (106.7)	<i>Earth Fart Update</i>
live radio	Oct 30, 2006	WPLR New Haven (99.1)	<i>ZetaTalk Halloween Update</i>
live radio	Aug 11, 2006	Kerrang!	<i>ZetaTalk Update</i> [Transcript available]
live radio	Aug 9, 2006	WSNX Grand Rapids (104.5)	<i>Live ZetaTalk on Current Events</i>
live radio	May 30, 2006	Kerrang!	<i>The ZetaTalk Message</i> [Transcript available]
live radio	May 10, 2006	WSLZ Tampa (93.3) KIS Jacksonville (98.7) Z107.7 St Louis	<i>ZetaTalk Update</i>
webcast	Mar 26, 2006	Shirley McLaine	<i>ZetaTalk Overview</i>
television	Jan 15, 2005	OutThereTV	<i>ZetaTalk Update for 2006</i>
webcast	Jan 3, 2006	APSR	<i>Paraspiritual Exploration</i>
live radio	Jan 3, 2006	KROQ in LA	<i>Pole Shift in the News</i>
webcast	Nov 13, 2005	YOWUSA	<i>Kolbrin Insights</i>
live radio	Nov 11, 2005	KFDI Wichita (101.3)	<i>Live ZetaTalk</i>
live radio	Oct 31, 2005	WRQT LaCross WI (95.7)	<i>Live ZetaTalk</i>
live radio	Oct 31, 2005	WKQZ Saginaw (93.3)	<i>Live ZetaTalk</i>
live radio	Oct 31, 2005	WPYX Albany NY (106)	<i>Update on Global Changes</i>
live radio	Oct 26, 2005	Kerrang! (105.2) in UK	<i>ZetaTalk on Being a Zeta</i>

live radio	Oct 24, 2005	WPLR New Haven (99.1)	<i>Update from the Zetas</i>
live radio	Oct 20, 2005	KTEG in Albuquerque (104.7)	<i>The Zeta Message</i>
webcast/podcast	Aug 15, 2005	WNOR in Virginia	<i>Tommy Griffith fm99 Show</i>
live radio	Aug 9, 2005	Coast to Coast	<i>Earth Changes, Predictions, Planet X [audio Hour1, Hour2, Hour3]</i>
live radio	Aug 9, 2005	KROQ in LA	<i>The New 10th Planet, Planet X?</i>
live radio/webcast	Jun 29, 2005	Lou Gentile	<i>Monthly Update [Transcript available]</i>
live satellite radio	Jun 15, 2005	Go Daddy	<i>ET Night [Transcript and Audio available]</i>
webcast	Jun 1, 2005	YOWUSA	<i>2003 and Beyond [Blurb/Link]</i>
live radio/webcast	May 27, 2005	Lou Gentile	<i>Monthly Update [Transcript and Audio available]</i>
live radio/webcast	May 22, 2005	Feet2Fire	<i>Planet X, the Year in Review [Transcript and Audio available]</i>
live radio	May 18, 2005	WXTB in Tampa	<i>Hurricane Season Report</i>
live radio/webcast	Apr 29, 2005	Lou Gentile	<i>Monthly Update [Transcript and Audio available]</i>
live radio/webcast	Apr 9, 2005	The Edge, Indianapolis	<i>ZetaTalk on End Times [Audio available]</i>
live radio/webcast	Mar 29, 2005	Lou Gentile	<i>Monthly Update [Transcript available]</i>
live radio/webcast	Feb 25, 2005	Lou Gentile	<i>Monthly Update [Transcript available]</i>
short wave	Feb 2, 2005	Hole in the Network	<i>Changes Coming 5.085 mHz</i>
live radio	Feb 1, 2005	KROQ in LA	<i>Planet X Update</i>
live radio/webcast	Jan 28, 2005	Lou Gentile	<i>Monthly Update [Transcript available]</i>
live radio	Jan 13, 2005	CZAR (91.3 FM)	<i>Tsunami the Start?</i>
live radio	Jan 4, 2005	WIOQ in Philly	<i>Tsunami Here?</i>
live radio	Jan 3, 2005	WYUU in Tampa (92.5)	<i>Tsunami Here?</i>
live radio/webcast	Dec 23, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Monthly Update [Transcript available]</i>
live radio/webcast	Nov 24, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update [Transcript available]</i>
live radio	Nov 17, 2004	WYOK in Mobile (104.1)	<i>Mobile in the Traffic Lane!</i>
international radio	Nov 10, 2004	WakeUp USA	<i>ZetaTalk (about WakeUp USA) [Transcript available]</i>
live radio	Nov 2, 2004	KQRC in Kansas City (98.9)	<i>Zeta Predictions on Election</i>
live radio	Oct 28, 2004	Knoxville, TN	<i>Do Zetas Speak Klingon?</i>
live radio/webcast	Oct 27, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update [Transcript available]</i>
website	Oct 25-31, 2004	PUFOIN	<i>Nancy Lieder - One Year Later [Draft Interview]</i>
live radio	Oct 20, 2004	WKQX in Chicago (101)	<i>Chicago Soggy!</i>
live radio	Oct 15, 2004	WYUU in Tampa (92.5)	<i>Tampa Blowin Away!</i>
radio (pretaped)	Oct 13, 2004	WGGY in Scranton (101)	<i>Yikes! the End of the World?</i>

live radio	Oct 12, 2004	WKQX in Chicago (101)	<i>Chicago Shakin!</i>
live radio	Oct 8, 2004	KMVR in Los Cruces (105)	<i>Home State of Roswell!</i>
live radio	Oct 7, 2004	WSRR in Memphis (98.1)	<i>Memphis Wonders and Worries Too!</i>
live radio	Oct 7, 2004	WPLR New Haven (99.1)	<i>Betty and Barney Hill Zetas, the Same?</i>
live radio	Oct 6, 2004	WDCG in North Carolina	<i>Hurricanes and St. Helens, Related?</i>
live radio	Oct 6, 2004	KZHT in Salt Lake (97.1)	<i>St. Helens, Are We Next?</i>
live radio	Oct 6, 2004	KOHT in Tucson (98.3)	<i>Are These the End Times?</i>
radio (pretaped)	Oct 6, 2004	KDMX in Dallas (102.9)	<i>Drowning in Dallas, the Rain, What's Going On!</i>
live radio	Oct 4, 2004	Portland, OR	<i>Floodtides and Volcanoes, Which Way to Run?</i>
live radio	Oct 4, 2004	WXTB in Tampa	<i>Hurricanes and St. Helens, Related?</i>
live radio/webcast	Sep 24, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update [Transcript available]</i>
live radio	Sep 15, 2004	X Zone	<i>Coming Catastrophe [Canceled, Uplink Broken by Ivan]</i>
live radio/webcast	Aug 27, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update [Transcript available]</i>
live radio	Aug 10, 2004	WROQ in LA	<i>Planet X Update</i>
live radio	July 26, 2004	WIOQ in Philly	<i>Planet X Update</i>
live radio/webcast	July 23, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update [Transcript available]</i>
live radio/webcast	June 21, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update on 7.330 mHz [Transcript available]</i>
live short wave	June 6, 2004	Hole in the Network	<i>Planet X Update on 5.085 mHz</i>
live radio/webcast	May 30, 2004	Feet2Fire	<i>Planet X Update : What to Do?</i>
live radio/webcast	May 25, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update : Dark Twin, Sweeps, Iraq?</i>
live radio/webcast	May 16, 2004	Feet2Fire	<i>Moon Out of Place?</i>
live short wave	May 2, 2004	Hole in the Network	<i>Planet X Update on 5.085 mHz [Transcript available]</i>
live radio	Apr 7, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update, Panic Tests</i>
live short wave	Mar 28, 2004	Hole in the Network	<i>Planet X Update on 5.085 mHz</i>
live radio	Mar 16, 2004	KROQ in LA	<i>Planet X vs NASA Announcement</i>
live radio	Mar 5, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update, Survival Plans [Transcript available]</i>
live radio	Jan 30, 2004	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update</i>
live radio	Jan 28, 2004	KROQ in LA	<i>Planet X Update</i>
website	Jan, 2004	PUFOIN	<i>5-Part Series on the Planet X Debate</i>
live radio	Dec 16, 2003	St Louis 97.1 FM	<i>Planet X, River Basin Survival</i>
live radio	Dec 11, 2003	Bizzaro Radio, Philly	<i>Update on Earth Changes, Planet X</i>
pretaped video	Dec 8, 2003	New Zealand TV	<i>Preparing for Catastrophe</i>
live radio	Dec 5, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Survival, Planet X</i>
webcast	Nov 30, 2003	Feet2Fire	<i>Planet X Survival</i>
live radio	Oct 14, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X / Earth Changes / ZetaTalk Phenomena</i>
television	Oct 12, 2003	Out There!	<i>Planet X Update</i>

live radio	Oct 3, 2003	KROQ in LA	<i>Planet X Update</i>
live radio	Sep 23, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Planet X Update</i>
webcast	Sep 21, 2003	Feet2Fire	<i>Planet X</i>
live radio	Sep 2, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>The Passage, What If!</i>
live radio	Aug 19, 2003	KROQ in LA	<i>Planet X Update</i>
live radio	Aug 11, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Nancy Lieder, Planet X Update</i>
live short wave	Jul 20, 2003	Gentile/Hutchison	<i>Short Wave Radio Kickoff!</i>
live radio	Jul 11, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Jason Martell / Nancy Lieder Debate!</i>
live radio	Jun 27, 2003	KCNZ in Iowa	<i>Nancy Lieder, Pole Shift</i>
live radio	Jun 9, 2003	KQRC in Kansas	<i>Nancy Lieder, Pole Shift</i>
webcast	Jun 6, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Pole Shift Date</i>
live radio	Jun 4, 2003	KLAQ in El Paso	<i>Nancy Lieder, Pole Shift</i>
live radio	Jun 3, 2003	Syndicate, St. Louis	<i>Nancy Lieder, Pole Shift</i>
live radio	Jun 2, 2003	WIOQ in Philly	<i>Pole Shift Date</i>
live radio	Jun 2, 2003	KROQ in LA	<i>Pole Shift Date</i>
webcast	May 16, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Nancy Lieder, D Day!</i>
webcast	May 13, 2003	Coast to Coast	<i>Phil Plait vs Nancy Lieder</i>
live radio	May 13, 2003	KROQ in LA	<i>Planet X Update</i>
webcast	May 2, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Nancy Lieder, Planet X Passage</i>
webcast	Apr 25, 2003	Coast to Coast	<i>Nancy Lieder with George Noory, re Planet X</i>
live radio	Apr 18, 2003	WRCK in NYC	<i>Nancy Lieder with host Frank McBride</i>
web page	Apr 14, 2003	Coast to Coast	<i>Nancy Lieder, Counter to Guest</i>
live radio	Apr 12, 2003	Nexus	<i>Nexus Paranormal Talk</i>
television	Apr 6, 2003	Out There!	<i>Nancy Lieder on the Passage</i>
live radio	Mar 28, 2003	KROQ in LA	<i>Planet X Sightings</i>
webcast	Mar 28, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Nancy Lieder, Planet X Debate</i>
live radio	Mar 7, 2003	KROQ in LA	<i>Nancy Lieder, Pole Shift</i>
webcast	Feb 28, 2003	Lou Gentile	<i>Nancy Lieder, Planet X Debate</i>
webcast	Feb 4, 2003	KROQ in LA	<i>Nancy Lieder, Armageddon</i>
newspaper	Jan 12, 2003	Pittsburgh Post Gazette	<i>Making my List for the End of the World</i>
magazine	January, 2003	After Dark	<i>Planet X in 2003</i>
webcast	Nov 25, 2002	Art Bell	<i>Planet X with George Noory</i>
television	Jul 28, 2002	Out There!	<i>Nancy Lieder on ZetaTalk</i>
live radio	Jul 20, 2002	Mind Excursions	<i>ZetaTalk</i>
webcast	Jun 11, 2002	Art Bell	<i>Nancy Lieder: Planet X</i>
webcast	May 1, 2002	Mysteries of the Mind	<i>Nancy Lieder: Earth Changes</i>
webcast	Mar 21, 2002	Lou Gentile	<i>Nancy Lieder: Author of ZetaTalk</i>
video	Mar 15, 2002	PlanetX Video	<i>Planet X the Video</i>
webcast	Feb 23, 2002	BlakeRadio	<i>Tree of Life with Kanya and Nancy Lieder</i>
magazine	April, 2001	After Dark	<i>Pole Shift</i>
live radio	Jan 12, 2000	Sightings	<i>Nancy Lieder: ZetaTalk</i>
live radio	Aug 27, 1999	Sightings	<i>Nancy Lieder: ZetaTalk</i>
live radio	Jun 4, 1999	Sightings	<i>Nancy: ZetaTalk</i>
live radio	Mar 5, 1999	Sightings	<i>Nancy: ZetaTalk - Talking With ET</i>

Media Appearances

live radio	Dec 10, 1998	Sightings	<i>ZetaTalk</i>
live radio	Oct 23, 1998	Sightings	<i>ZetaTalk</i>
live radio	Sep 25, 1998	Sightings	<i>ZetaTalk</i>
television	Oct 24, 1997	Strange Universe	<i>Planet X:2003</i>



[Mail this Page](#) to a Friend.

Newsletter Subscription

The free ZetaTalk Newsletter is issued weekly, on Sunday. Quotes from new ZetaTalk, compelling Signs of the Times, upcoming media events, and announcements are featured, with links. Delivered to your door, via email, the Newsletter will keep you up to date on what's new at the ZetaTalk website.

Check the [Archives](#) of prior newsletter for what to expect. Mail this page to a friend to alert them to this free service.

Fill out your e-mail address
to receive the ZetaTalk Newsletter!

To unsubscribe, just indicate
the email address to be removed.

Having problems subscribing or unsubscribing? Just [Contact Nancy](#)

The Zeta Report

New video clips on the Internet of Nancy presenting the latest!



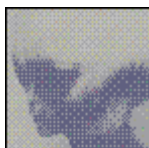
The Zeta Report 49, October 2, 2011 on [YouTube](#) - *Lakes and rivers in the Stretch Zones are singing.*



The Zeta Report 48, October 2, 2011 on [YouTube](#) - *Pole Shift animation, a Scripted Drama.*



The Zeta Report 47, May 9, 2011 on [YouTube](#) - *7 of 10 progress, stages 1 done, 2-3 in process.*



The Zeta Report 46, May 9, 2011 on [YouTube](#) - *Skinny Bob, the Roswell Zeta survivor.*



The Zeta Report 45, November 18, 2010 on [YouTube](#) - *S America is showing signs of a pending 7 of 10 roll!*



The Zeta Report 44, November 18, 2010 on [YouTube](#) - *Indonesia is showing signs of a pending 7 of 10 drop!*



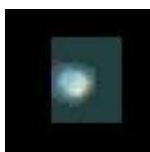
The Zeta Report 43, November 18, 2010 on [YouTube](#) - *7 of 10 Sequence is revealed. When will you be affected?*



The Zeta Report 42, May 14, 2010 on [YouTube](#) - *NASA is frantic to explain evidence of Planet X nearby.*



The Zeta Report 41, May 14, 2010 on [YouTube](#) - *Second Sun sightings are back! An explosion of evidence.*



The Zeta Report 40, May 14, 2010 on [YouTube](#) - *Dark Twin. Will the Earth's Dark Twin come close enough to be visible?*



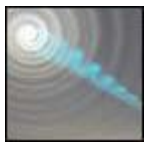
The Zeta Report 39, March 12, 2010 on [YouTube](#) - *Future Maps. Why the differences between the Toye, Scallion, Pitre, Cannon, Snow, and Zeta maps?*



The Zeta Report 38, March 12, 2010 on [YouTube](#) - *7 of 10 vision. Earth change predictions, what will sink and what will rise.*



The Zeta Report 37, December 18, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *ClimateGate - if the Global Warming is a fraud, then why is Al Gore promoting it?*



The Zeta Report 36, December 18, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *Signs in the Sky - are spirals and neon clouds the last of it, or is there more?*



The Zeta Report 35, December 18, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *SOHO Says So - Planet X is appearing on SOHO and the Stereo Ahead satellites regularly.*



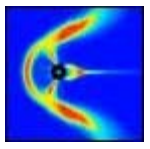
The Zeta Report 34, November 17, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *Last Weeks - from a severe wobble to the pole shift, what is the time frame, and what gyrations must the Earth endure?*



The Zeta Report 33, November 17, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *Magnetic Storms - Planet X is twisting Earth in a magnetic dance, and there's no escape.*



The Zeta Report 32, July 11, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *Falling down - imploding buildings, huge crevasses, and a sinkhole epidemic. Why is this happening and what will drop next?*



The Zeta Report 31, July 11, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *Planes and Trains out of control. Is Planet X interfering with electronic controls?*



The Zeta Report 30, May 13, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *Swine Flu - only the latest attempt to create a pandemic.*



The Zeta Report 29, May 15, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *The Second Sun is back! Planet X is once more visible next to the Sun, on LASCO, SOHO, and during sunrise and sunset.*



The Zeta Report 28, May 15, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *Blame the Sun and other such excuses for the presence of Planet X.*



The Zeta Report 27, February 22, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *Yellowstone - Is it about to blow? And when it does, will it be a supervolcano?*



The Zeta Report 26, January 4, 2009 on [YouTube](#) - *Quake Warnings. Fleeing pets and radio static are*

not the only signs that big quakes are in our future.



The Zeta Report 25, December 22, 2008 on [YouTube](#) - *2012, a Date Certain? Is 2012 the real end date of the Mayan Calendar? Or is it too late, as the Zetas warn.*



The Zeta Report 24, November 8, 2008 on [YouTube](#) - *The Great Depression Redux - are we spiraling into another Great Depression? Surprising comparisons, and what the Zetas say about the outcome.*



The Zeta Report 23, October 1, 2008 on [YouTube](#) - *Obama or McCain - who's slated to win? Will election fraud or an October surprise change the dynamics?*



The Zeta Report 22, August 27, 2008 two-part on [YouTube, Part 1](#) and [YouTube, Part 2](#) - *ZetaTalk Accuracy. Why should you take the Zetas seriously? Their astonishing accuracy on predictions and statements.*



The Zeta Report 21, July 9, 2008 on [YouTube, Part 1](#) and [YouTube, Part2](#) - *Survivor Tips. So if you manage to survive the coming pole shift, then what?*



The Zeta Report 20, June 10, 2008 on [YouTube](#) - *Safe Locations. Is any spot on Earth safe when a pole shift hits?*



The Zeta Report 19, May 8, 2008 on [YouTube](#) - *The New Madrid Fault. When will it snap?*



The Zeta Report 18, March 24, 2008 [YouTube](#) - *Obama. Can he save the nation? Just who is this guy?*



The Zeta Report 17, February 28, 2008 on [YouTube](#) - *Markets Crashing. Where is this leading? And*

when the pole shift arrives, will we care?



The Zeta Report 16, December 23, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - Planet X, Planet of the Passage. Evidence in Earth changes, photos, and ancient records that the passage is due!



The Zeta Report 15, November 26, 2007 on [YouTube Part 1](#) and [YouTube Part 2](#) - The Visitors. Do they look like humans or are they really weird? When preparing for contact, expect almost anything.



The Zeta Report 14, November 12, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - Bush Clones. Which one had the broken nose? How many are there? And which one is in the White House now?



The Zeta Report 13, October 28, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - Steve Fossett. Disappeared on Labor Day and never found. Where did he go?



The Zeta Report 12, October 14, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - New York City and Miami, cities on the water's edge. How safe are these cities as the Earth changes progress?



The Zeta Report 11, September 23, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - The Insanity of King George. Why the increasing mention of Bush's mental state in the news?



The Zeta Report 10, August 26, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - Was 911 an inside job? Physical evidence points to that, but who are the players? A surprising culprit!



The Zeta Report 9, July 22, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - Lima, Peru and Santiago, Chile UFO blitzes, a day apart. These are both capital cities of their countries. What message is being delivered?



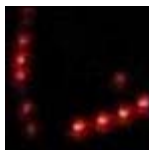
The Connection, July 4, 2007 on [Veoh](#) - promotional video for BBS Radio, The Connection show hosted by Nancy Liedner.



The Zeta Report 8, June 10, 2007 on [YouTube e](#) - Why LA is not a safe location during the coming pole shift. Where should LA residents dash to, in the last days?



The Zeta Report 7, May 26, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - What causes souls to lean toward the good, Service-to-Other, or the bad, Service-to-Self, and how this relates to Heaven and Hell.



The Zeta Report 6, May 18, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - UFO warnings in China, around Beijing and in Shanghai. What tidal bore can they expect in the Yellow Sea?



The Zeta Report 5, May 6, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - N America disaster looms. What do Newfoundland and Acapulco have in common?



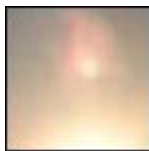
The Zeta Report 4, April 21, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - The Virginia Tech Massacre, what was Cho's agenda? Predicting the Weather, how well have the Zeta predictions held? Does Obama have a chance?



The Zeta Report 3, April 14, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - Baiting Iran. Will this lead to war? What have the Zetas predicted, and how is this tracking?



The Zeta Report 2, March 26, 2007 on [YouTube](#) - The Gonzales flap, what really went on in the White House? It's worse than you think!



The Zeta Report 1, March 21, 2007 - on [YouTube](#) - Daylight savings time change and its relationship to

chemtrails and the anticipation of signs in the sky, the return of the Second Sun.

Contact Nancy

Due to the popularity of ZetaTalk, public access to Nancy via email has proved too time consuming. The guidelines below were almost always ignored. Thus, public access is now closed. **Requests from the media, however, are always welcome!** Please note that [Nancy](#) is extremely busy.

1. Don't attach **Graphics or Photos** or long dissertations or your life history. They will not be reviewed.
2. Don't ask the Zetas, via Nancy, to respond to personal problems or questions. No **Personal Counseling** is done.
3. **Coordination** of survival groups or introductions between interested parties is not done.
4. **Questions** posed to the Zetas are not generally answered unless of broad interest or for a broad public audience, and should be posted on the weekly Q&A conducted on the [Pole Shift ning](#). **Guided Tours** of the ZetaTalk information are not done.
5. **Correlation** or resolution of ZetaTalk with the work of other channels or authors is not done unless they predict and have a prediction [accuracy track record](#), as otherwise they are not a peer of ZetaTalk which does so.
6. Please use the dedicated **Search Engine** for the site to locate your subject within ZetaTalk. Research the [archives](#) of the **Q&A Chats** for your subject also, including prior [GLP chats](#).
7. The [date of the pole shift](#) will not be given, but the **Last Weeks Signs** leading up to the shift [have been outlined](#).
8. Please review the [safe locations](#) information for your locale and surrounding areas before asking additional questions and follow these [7 Steps](#) to determine the adequacy of your **Safe Location**.
9. Nancy does not have **Time to Chat** or respond to personal stories or comment on the news.

To **Contact Nancy**, [click here](#).



[Main](#) [Contact](#) [FAQ](#) [Premise and rules](#) [Blogs](#) [Forum](#) [Groups](#) [Videos](#) [Photos](#) [Members](#) [My Page](#)

Earth Changes and the Pole Shift

Information and discussion about the Earth Changes and the pending Pole Shift.



[All Discussions](#) [My Discussions](#)

[+ Add](#)



Got a question for Nancy but not the Zetas? Post it here!

Posted by Mark on January 8, 2011 at 9:15pm in [General discussion](#)

[View Discussions](#)

For those who are not aware, Nancy has indicated that she is not going to be available anymore to answer all of your questions that you email her as her health and resources are being stretched and has deleted all of those in her friends list except those on her mirror sites team.

Additionally, the Zetataalk Chat sessions are now ONLY for people asking the Zetas a question and all non-question related posts will be deleted by the mods.

This is also being done as in the near future, due to the anticipated increase in interest in the Ning when the 7/10 events really kick in, even MORE policing of the site will be required of the mods and when that happens, any content to be deleted or members to be suspended will occur with no warning or explanation.

So, where you would have messaged Nancy before or posted on the Zetataalk chat and now can't as it's not a direct question for the Zetas, post your questions here! All questions welcome.

Since the start of this Ning, you have a wealth of individuals who know the Zetataalk message almost as well as Nancy does - there's no need to ask her, just ask here. Nancy is one person but the Ning is a big group who can answer your questions (and want to answer your questions) in the same way!

(and please don't PM me with your questions - post them here instead)

ADDENDUM by Nancy. This was a Zeta response on December 4, 2010 during the chats, and I think it applies. I have warned the chats that the time would come when I would only say 'accepted' for those accepted, and not response at all to other questions. That time has come, as of this week. Here's the prior ZetaTalk:

This is an opportunity to discuss the public's expectations of Nancy, who is a single person, 70 years old, with health concerns, who works every day for as many hours as her health allows on getting the message out to the world. She was asked, in the early days of ZetaTalk, to be as educated on astronomy as astronomers, and did so to a degree that allowed her to support the imaging of the inbound Planet X. She supported our debates on sci.astro on the absurdity of human math when faced with reality, on the matter of why the Moon is in the skies and not crashing to Earth, even though she does not speak math any more than she speaks Greek.

To properly translate our concepts, Nancy, as she has so often mentioned, must be on the same page as ourselves, versed sufficiently in the subject to understand our response. Thus she has been asked to be educated to the level of a biologist or geneticist on the matter of the hybrids, to be a geologist on plate movements, to be a vulcanologist, to be a hydrologist on water movement, to be an archeologist re ancient civilizations, to be an electrician when discussing survival equipment, and to be a sociologist and political scientist on the matter of human behavior. Where images do not exist on the web, she draws them sufficiently to explain our words. We do not, on every answer, require Nancy to spend hours positioning herself such that she goes beyond what is needed to relay our message.

Bear in mind, during these chats, what you are asking of ourselves and Nancy. You have a resource here which you are regularly wasting and exhausting with idiotic questions! Nancy has warned that the time is quickly coming when you will get no response from her at all, just a statement as to which questions will be accepted. You have complained when she told you, in no uncertain terms, what was wrong with your demands or your questions. But those who do not learn are destined

Welcome to
Earth Changes and the Pole
Shift

[Sign Up](#)
or [Sign In](#)

You can also sign up with:



to be ignored, which is what is coming next.

 Share  Twitter  Facebook

Views: **32556**

[Reply to This](#)

Replies to This Discussion



 Reply by [Malou \(Marie Louise\) Geleff](#) on January 8, 2011 at 10:06pm

Great initiative !! thanks !..

[Reply](#)



 Reply by [Carrie Stevenson](#) on January 8, 2011 at 10:33pm

Is this where I ask why the flooding in Queensland will drain but not the floods in Indonesia? Also, I have had one person on facebook say planet x doesn't exist. How do I answer him? I'm not an expert, can anyone help with this? Thank you.

[Reply](#)



 Reply by [Mark](#) on January 8, 2011 at 10:53pm

It must be said also that the tone of the answers from the Zetas has changed this week markedly. They have been short with regards to the questioner's motives before but this week 2 of the questions were replied with undisguised impatience that they must have have taken their gloves off in that regard.

I think I'm right in saying that the Zetas have said before that they thought that their warnings would have have more of an effect in regards to getting people to move away from coastlines, etc and that they were disappointed that this had not happened to the degree that they were hoping for - and it seems now that they are taking the only tack left to them - ie. taking a more aggressive stance.

You know what that means - it means time is running out for vacillation - only action will save you as the 7/10 events are here and will only increase up until the 8/10 and then the last weeks. Time is running out! There is no more time for cheap talk!

[Reply](#)



 Reply by [Mark](#) on January 8, 2011 at 11:12pm

My (limited) understanding of the floods in Australia is that the floods occurred but since the plate is now bending - that is why the water will drain to the east which it couldn't do before when that edge of the plate was lifting which is what caused the floods to be so bad.

My advice concerning your friend who doesn't believe in PX is simply to let the information rest. Welcome to our world! Very few believe in PX even as a theoretical concept let alone a reality. Let them come to you when the time comes - until then, concentrate on those who are listening to you. If, like me, that means zero people, do what you can do and hope that when the time comes, you might be able to help!

Carrie Stevenson said:

Is this where I ask why the flooding in Queensland will drain but not the floods in Indonesia? Also, I have had one person on facebook say planet x doesn't exist. How do I answer him? I'm not an expert, can anyone help with this? Thank you.

[Reply](#)



 Reply by [Mark](#) on January 8, 2011 at 11:28pm

but still, thank you for your addendum Nancy

[Reply](#)



 Reply by [Carrie Stevenson](#) on January 8, 2011 at 11:39pm

Thank you so much.

Recall 15 said:

Carrie Stevenson said:

Is this where I ask why the flooding in Queensland will drain but not the floods in Indonesia?

See how react these plates: page 90

<http://poleshift.ning.com/forum/topics/south-american-roll-watch?x=...>

Also, I have had one person on facebook say planet x doesn't exist. How do I answer him? I'm not an expert, can anyone help with this? Thank you.

Point him to the Lothar Thread:

<http://poleshift.ning.com/profiles/blogs/tracking-nibiru>

[Reply](#)



[Reply](#) by [David](#) on January 9, 2011 at 2:21am

Yes, I was going to start a thread saying the same thing Mark. Seems we have to be weaned. And I think it is justified as we need to start standing on our own feet and making use of the volume of information that already exists.

Not that I am without fault as the temptation is there to just get the Zs to check off on our thoughts and plans. And I have suffered the lash of their tongue for that... :-). A few times I got some good ZT and for that I am grateful and pleased.

So..thanks Nancy for the tour so far.. and roll on the new era.

Remember.. you are ultimately always responsible for your own decisions and our own life.

[Reply](#)



[Reply](#) by [Sathya](#) on January 9, 2011 at 3:16am

Seems right. We are each enabled by our own wisdom. Thanks to the Zetas, Nancy and all others that have provided light for all of us. Now it's time that we move forward. Sathya

[Reply](#)



[Reply](#) by [Howard](#) on January 9, 2011 at 5:14am

Billy - We are at a 7 of 10. Don't waste any time planning a family vacation to Yellowstone. Instead, start planning a permanent relocation somewhere [safe](#) - eastern Montana perhaps.

Billy Wilkie said:

well ,here i go...We are planning a trip to Yellow Stone this Summer...I am afraid, by the looks of things ,we may have to cancel.I certainly do not want to put my family's lives in jeopordy..Any thoughts ?Please ,i would rather you not point out my ignorance.I am just like everyone else,trying to find my way..There is so much info Nancy has graciously given me.I am unable to memorize it unlike several of you..With your help i may make a wise decision.Thank you

[Reply](#)



[Reply](#) by [Dee Nguyen](#) on January 9, 2011 at 6:56am

There is a weekly blog that allow you to ask questions. You can ask there. Here's a link.

<http://poleshift.ning.com/forum/topics/zetataalk-chat-for-january-15>

Is this where I ask why the flooding in Queensland will drain but not the floods in Indonesia? Also, I have had one person on facebook say planet x doesn't exist. How do I answer him? I'm not an expert, can anyone help with this? Thank you.

[Reply](#)



Reply by [Arctico](#) on January 9, 2011 at 7:05am

I reflected on this for a while tonight. Some may not see it this way but the Zetas are doing both Nancy AND us a HUGE favor by pushing us little birdies out of the nest. We need to learn to fly sometimes. Some of us, like me, are very new to this especially considering ZT has been ongoing since 1995. When I read the q and a today I felt that feeling a young child might when his parents yell at him for doing something akin to sticking a finger in an electric socket. The child all at once sees what he was doing was dangerous and that his parents seem mad at him, and maybe the child even fears they have stopped loving him. Yeah I felt like that for a bit. Thing is, just like the child realizes his parents still love him, I believe the Zetas still very much love us, else they would have totally stopped talking to us. Of course I do not see the Zetas being like parents in the hand holding sense though I do see them as teachers, Masters in fact. If there was a question I would like to ask the Zetas right now it would be, "As much as you have done for us all these years, is there anything we could do for you?" That is certainly not meant to be condescending to anyone, human or Zeta. I really wish there was something I could do to make them feel better. Not that this halfwitted human named Arctico could offer much of real value to them, but nonetheless I still wish I could. I am sure sooooo many of us wish we could. Also I want you all to know that I love reading EVERYONE'S contributions, EVERYONE here teaches sooooo much, including what it is to truly be service to others oriented.

[Reply](#)



Reply by [Malou \(Marie Louise\) Geleff](#) on January 9, 2011 at 7:12am

Hi Dee N : Carrie has been answered by Mark and Recall15, which is what can happen on this blog : we can ask questions that we believe can be answered by other poleshift-ningers, thus saving Nancy´s ressources for a bit -

All the best to you !

Dee Nguyen said:

There is a weekly blog that allow you to ask questions. You can ask there. Here's a link.

<http://poleshift.ning.com/forum/topics/zetataalk-chat-for-january-15>

Is this where I ask why the flooding in Queensland will drain but not the floods in Indonesia? Also, I have had one person on facebook say planet x doesn't exist. How do I answer him? I'm not an expert, can anyone help with this? Thank you.

[Reply](#)

[Reply to Discussion](#)

< [Previous](#) 1 [2](#) [3](#) ... [81](#) [Next](#) >





Earth Changes and the Pole Shift

Information and discussion about the Earth Changes and the pending Pole Shift.



All Blog Posts My Blog



Welcome to Earth Changes and the Pole Shift

Sign Up or Sign In

You can also sign up with:



Determine Your Safe Locations - 7 Steps

Posted by Nancy Lieder on July 18, 2011 at 6:39pm

View Blog

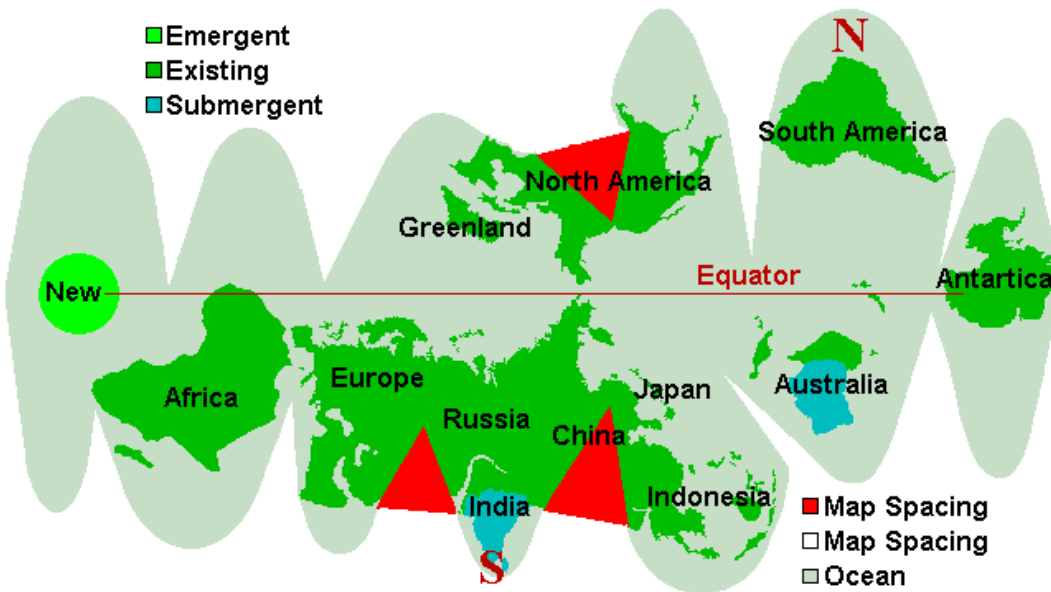
As presented by the Zetas during the September 11, 2010 chat.

Step 1

is to research your location in the Safe Locations information (<http://www.zetatalk.com/info/tinfo242.htm>) on the ZetaTalk website. In this you should examine not only your country, your state or province, or your city but also any nearby. Your specific town may not be covered but the whole river valley may be predicted to flood and to flood permanently. This would be a clue that your specific town will be likewise affected. We *cannot* and *have not* addressed every spot on Earth, due to time and energy constraints, as we expect you to have a brain and take this approach.

Step 2

is to research your location from the standpoint of the climate that will exist after the pole shift. This is quickly ascertained by looking at the New Geology map. This is a free map which can be cut out and taped together and will give a general idea of the latitude to expect. If your chosen location is where one of the new poles will be, this is a clue that you need to rethink or plan a migration route. This is likewise the case if your chosen location will be on land that will sink below the waves entirely, such as India or western Australia.



Note: Map may be printed and taped together to form a new globe.

Step 3

is to research your elevation above sea level. A handy and free tool is Google Earth (<http://www.google.com/earth/index.html>)

which can be downloaded into a PC and will show the exact elevation of any spot the cursor passes over. [Google Maps](#) is a modified version that allows a color coded map based on elevation. Our advice to be 100 miles from a coastline and 200 feet above sea level to avoid the coastal tidal waves during the pole shift should be applied. *You* can determine your current elevation and whether your location will be 675 feet above sea level where the water will rise within 2 years after the pole shift. A rough guide in this matter is the map Nancy created.



Step 4
is to research the effect if you are in one of those regions which will rise or fall. India and western Australia will be below the waves as of the time of the pole shift, and being pushed down before the pole shift. Japan gains 150 feet, New Zealand gains 500 feet and eastern Australia benefits also, Spain loses 50 feet, western UK loses 150 feet, New England gains 450 feet due to the Seaway rip, Florida loses 150 feet, and Vancouver Island gains 100 feet.



UK -150 feet (825 red)
Florida -150 feet (825 red)

New Zealand +500 feet
New England +450 feet
Japan +150 feet
Spain -50 feet (725 red)

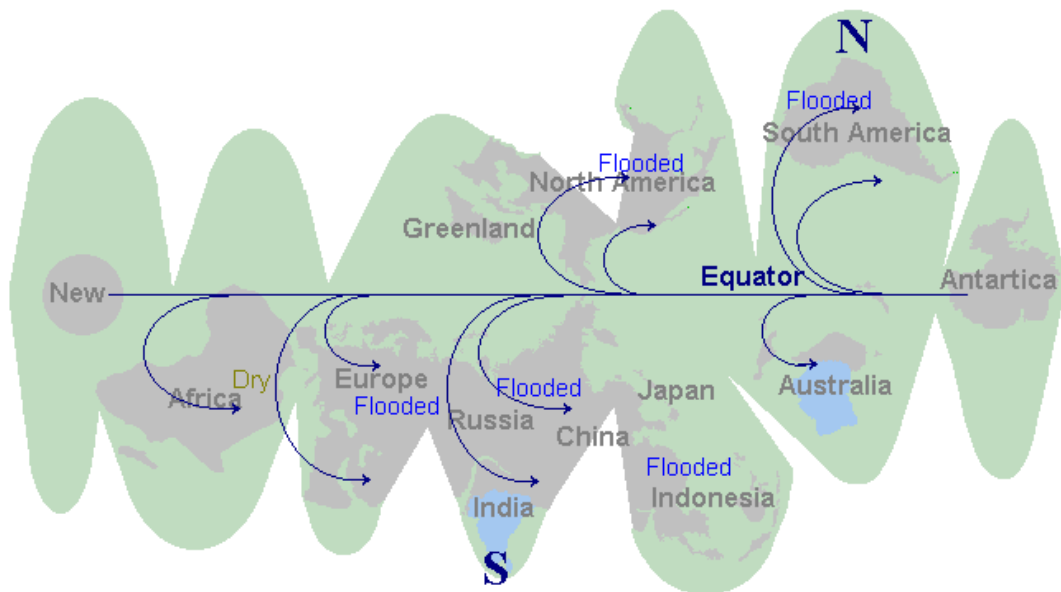
http://maps.google.com/maps/mp1?moduleurl=http://www.heywhatsthat.com/mapplets/sealevel.xml&src=fc_1



Step 5
is to research the effect of swollen rivers which will likely be in a backwash during the pole shift. We have stated that ALL rivers will be over their banks, so the worst possible scenario should be assumed. What will happen if the river cannot drain? Despite having a good sea level elevation, any land that does not have an advantage of being at least 200 feet in elevation over a major river bottom in the vicinity is likely to be flooded. A backwash from the main river in your vicinity should be assumed, so that creeks will not drain, for instance. Water on the move (<http://www.zetataalk.com/poleshift/p103.htm>) tears and bites and scours, and will undercut the soil under buildings so they will tilt and tumble. Being on solid rock that will not melt in this scenario is advised. Tidal bore along cliffs facing the ocean can likewise have water climbing up, or funneled up by ravines which will direct water all the way to Guadalajara from the Pacific, for example. Think this through, for your location, and be on the safe side.

Step 6

is to examine your volcanic or geographic risk due to mountain building. We have advised a 100 mile radius from all volcanoes that have been active within the last 10,000 years, and that Yellowstone will *not* become a super volcano. You can determine if the new westerly winds will blow volcanic ash in your direction. Consider that what was formerly north will now be west or east. Fire storms, though extremely rare, almost always occur near erupting volcanoes during the hour of the pole shift. We have advised that if in areas subject to mountain building that old rock not shattered is a good guide to what will survive, and newly fractured rock is a clue that more of the same might be expected. Older mountains as the Alps and Appalachians are considered safe, where the Sierras and Andes are building.



Step 7

is to ascertain if you need a migration route. It is possible to survive the pole shift by avoiding tidal waves and staying outside of structures that will crush you, but to be in a position to be flooded within 2 years after the pole shift. Siberia is a case in point. Here the land is so low in elevation that vast swaths of land will be flooded, and survivors must plan to migrate on foot or via boat. Survivors near the new N Pole off the Bulge of Brazil might consider migrating toward the Andes and their familiar tropical warmth. Such migration, and your target location, can be plotted. Migration routes can be expected to be crowded, so should be avoided as a location for survival camps in general.

Views: 32224

Share Twitter Facebook

< Previous Post

Next Post >

Comment

You need to be a member of Earth Changes and the Pole Shift to add comments!

[Join Earth Changes and the Pole Shift](#)



Comment by [Carla Herman](#) on January 16, 2012 at 10:19pm
@Lieven, are you also from Belgium?

i thin i read that germany is save? my english is good but not that good that i can read everything the Zetas write...



Comment by [Lieven](#) on January 14, 2012 at 11:57am
Carla, the Zetas are very clear about the sealevel rise after the PS and clearly recommend to stay far away from big cities.

The South of Belgium remains an option, but the nuclear power plants are the big unknowns. The following link shows the (some) nuclear power plants <http://maps.google.com/maps/ms?ie=UTF8&t=p&source=embed&....>

The Zetas recommend to stay at least 100miles away from nuclear sites
<http://www.zetatalc.com/info/tinfx102.htm> and <http://www.zetatalc.com/safe2011.pdf>

One can also hope that the nuclear power installations would be shut down timely by good-hearted and well-informed operators, but this is in the hands of man.

We could also count on intervention of higher density beings to mitigate the nuclear risk, but the Zetas are rather clear on this point. See <http://www.zetatalc.com/ning/05mr2011.htm>

It is very tricky to give advise about your personal best location. The best is to go through the list at <http://www.zetataalk.com/info/tinfo242.htm>, country by country in order to assess your options. There are many options, including staying at (y)our home country Belgium.



Comment by [Derrick Johnson](#) on January 14, 2012 at 10:43am

Carla you also have to follow the steps above using the links in each step to determine how safe your location will be for the pole shift, if it's safe for the Pole Shift then it will be safe for the steps leading up to the shift. And no one can tell you where to go you need to decide that on your own.



Comment by [Derrick Johnson](#) on January 14, 2012 at 10:37am

Hi Carla

Here is ZetaTalk about how the Mayan Calendar does not line up with the Gregorian and the 2012 date is based on a guess

<http://www.zetataalk.com/ning/26no2011.htm>

Unlike the headlines, *neither* of these objects refers to the Gregorian year 2012. The Tortuguero monument is a broken tablet that is interpreted to say that the god of war and creation will descend from the sky. There is *no* reference to 2012 or even a date! The Comalcalco brick in question likewise refers to something that will arrive. Again there is *no* reference to 2012 or even a date. The Comalcalco brick has an *estimated* age of 1,300 referring to the Mayan holiday, and is interpreted to refer to the 52 Calendar Round, a Mayan holiday.

We have stated before that mankind has *incorrectly lined up* the Mayan and Gregorian calendars. Record keeping *goes to heck* after a pole shift, and after hundreds of years survivors attempt to re-establish their holidays. So the Ceremonial Calendar cannot be used as a guide. The Long Count Calendar is *without connection* points to either the ceremonial or astronomical calendars. Mankind is used to thinking of the Mayan calendar like they do the Gregorian calendar, where eclipses and returning comets and planetary lineups are recorded along with the dates. The Mayan calendars have none of these.

The age of one of the glyphs used to determine a connection between two calendars was carbon dated with a range of 3-5 years. How precise is that? So you have an ancient language no longer spoken or written so interpretation is a *guess*. You have a Mayan people practicing ceremonies today after a breach of hundreds of years so their ceremonial calendar is no longer a good guide and is a *guess*. You have glyphs whose date is a *guess*, established by carbon dating on wood which is imprecise or carved on stone which cannot be carbon dated. So you have a *guess* based on a *guess* based on a *guess*! All pointing, per those who want to sell books with 2012 in their title, to precisely December 21, 2012.

Clearly something is pending, as per our prediction Planet X arrived in the inner solar system in 2003 and has been wrecking havoc ever since. Clearly the passage, resulting in a pole shift for Earth, a crustal shift, is pending. Even the Annunaki were not able to pinpoint precisely when their planet would return to your Sun. Any long journey results in variables, so the time can vary somewhat. We ourselves are not perfect in our ability to predict, though we are certain of the date of passage to within a 47 days period, and already know the year and trimester involved. As we have often stated, we are not allowed to reveal the date.

2012 was used as a magnet, so that discussions about the many prophecies, the End Time prophecies, could be pointed into the *future*. When the 2012 craze first began, years ago, this was far into the future and thus considered safe by the establishment, who want first and foremost for their slave classes to tend to their jobs and not rush away from coastal cities. Where ZetaTalk was saying mankind should prepare *now*, move to their safe locations *now*, the establishment wanted the common man to think they had plenty of time to prepare. What will they do now that 2012 is upon them, and we are only at the start of the 7 of 10 scenarios? They will fog the issues, finding some reason to point into the future. .



Comment by [Carla Herman](#) on January 14, 2012 at 10:23am

so what would you suggest? going to germany? our luxemburg? our france?what do you all think would it begin like the maya s sead around 21 12 2012?



Comment by [Lieven](#) on January 13, 2012 at 10:50pm

@ Carla:

Indeed I also advise you to first have a look at <http://poleshift.ning.com/profiles/blogs/7-of-10-safe-locations> and more specific at the information related to the European tsunami.

Based on the information from the Zetas we can conclude that Flanders will be hit hard, especially the provinces West-Flanders, East-Flanders and Antwerp. Only Limburg and Vlaams-Brabant (in Flanders) seem to be safe related to the european tsunami.

The picture related to the PS changes and considering the rising of the sealevel after the PS, we can see that all major cities within Belgium, including Mons, Charleroi, Namur and Liège will be underwater.

You should stay far away of these cities, in order to limit the risk to be confronted with STS gangs. That leaves limited options, but you can still consider the very South of Belgium.

If you also want to avoid nuclear power installations, and knowing that Tihange is between Namur and Liège, that leaves limited options to stay within Belgium itself.

This gives the big framework, and it depends on your personal assessment, and your personal situation and preferences to make your decisions.



Comment by [KM](#) on January 13, 2012 at 6:05pm

@ Carla: take a look at the main page, and also at Zetatalk regarding Belgium. Here are some links:

<http://poleshift.ning.com/profiles/blogs/7-of-10-safe-locations>

<http://www.zetatalk.com/info/tinfo242.htm>



Comment by [Carla Herman](#) on January 13, 2012 at 4:28pm

Hello

im from Belgium, i was wondering what would happen in belgium and where would i be save?

thanks for answering



Comment by [Jamie Paulin](#) on November 19, 2011 at 4:22am

Thank you Derrick for clarifying what i already suspected. The Zeta talk on my province seemed promising, with your help, I can now see that the city I love doesn't fare well. I understand how difficult it must be to help everyone, regarding their specific areas, and I truly appreciate your taking the time to address me.

Though devastated regarding Halifax, my will to survive prospers. Thanks again Derrick. Also a thank-you to Souz Riden In my hometown Of Ottawa.



Comment by [Derrick Johnson](#) on November 18, 2011 at 8:52am

@ Jamie

here is additional information about the flood tides during the shift

<http://zetatalk2.com/index/zeta554.htm>

Our rule is 100 miles inland and 200 feet above sea level. We have also made the statement that tidal waves will be 500-600 feet high along the coastlines. There are river basins that will be overflowing with rainwater, and thus a backwash there will create higher tides upriver, [as in the Stratford upon Avon UFO warning]. There are places where tidal bore will happen in hills along the coastline, so extra height is required. We cannot address every spec of land. Go on the safe side, in any such advice you give to people.

<http://www.zetatalk.com/ning/23oc2010.htm>

There are spots on the globe known for enormous waves, often a surfers delight. A tidal bore is not a wave, although such spots that feature large waves have compressed the area available to the incoming waves somewhat in order for the waves to increase in size. Tidal bore occurs where the rate of compression is sudden, so that no distribution of the incoming tide to the side can occur. Normally, the term is used for a high tide rolling inland along a river, so that a wave perhaps 20 feet high is rolling up the river. But when we refer to a tidal bore during the hour of the pole shift or during large tsunامي, where the tide will be from 100 to 600 feet high, the bore rises dramatically. This is normally up along a ravine, with steep sides to retain the water, no escape. A 600 foot tide, so compressed, can rise several thousand feet. The water is stacked upon itself. It cannot go backward, so must go forward. It cannot spread to the side, so must rise. Would the result be an exploding wave at the top as appears in this photo? Yes, because the water in a bore is *on the move* and under great pressure. It does not rise into a gentle lapping pool. It explodes.

ZetaTalk about how even during the sever wobble before the shift the waves will be 200 to 300 feet high (the city of Halifax will not survive that)

<http://www.zetatalk.com/index/zeta586.htm>

< Previous 1 2 3 ... 20 Next >



ZetaTalk: Last Weeks Countdown

written August 14, 2010

9 day Severe Wobble

4.5 days static Lean to the Left

2.5 days progression toward 3 Days of Darkness.

3 Days of Darkness

6 days of Sunrise West

18 day of Slowing Rotation

6 (5.9) days of Rotation Stoppage

What starts the process of the last weeks, with all their extreme gyrations, is a threshold being crossed. The dithering we have been describing - where Planet X, the Earth and the other planets caught in the cup (Dark Twin and Venus) are all bouncing around, reacting to movement in another, to crowding of magnetons or other particles - reaches an explosive point. During this time Planet X moves to the right as far as possible, to evade the ever increasing particle crowding, but is still outbound, steadily. Thus, visibility is enhanced, and Second Sun sightings are common. This is the start of the 7.3 week period we described, where it would be unmistakably visible to all on Earth. Venus escapes the cup. The Dark Twin escapes the cup. And the dance of many becomes a deadlock grip by Planet X on the Earth. It is no longer an issue of the Earth wobble or temporary leans to the left of into opposition sufficing. This is twitching about, compared to the last weeks. If the years and months of the Earth wobble were the wrestlers positioning themselves at the edge of the mat, then the last weeks are full contact, and neither can let go of the other. In this, of course, Planet X wins.

When Venus and the Dark Twin escape from the cup, the particle crowding is suddenly eased, allowing Planet X to come forward toward the Earth. The Earth's first evasion is to tilt her N Pole away from the oncoming Planet X to such a degree, and so violently, that she leans all the way over to the left and then *rebounds* as a reaction all the way to the right. This is the severe wobble, for a length of 9 days, as a [recent crop circle](#) has depicted. Finally, the rebound is repressed, for a lingering lean to the left of 4.5 days or so. Then a progression where the N Pole of Earth is pushed away from the Sun and the approaching Planet X, until the point where 3 days of darkness is unmistakable. This progression is another 2-3 days in time. Then the 3 days of darkness and the 6 days of sunrise west, which is a momentum and turnaround for the swing into the 3 days of darkness.

Then the Earth rights herself, side by side with Planet X, and begins her rotation slowdown. It is during this time that the Earth is drawn toward Planet X, so that Planet X quickly increases in size in the skies and is the writhing monster of legend. Slowing rotation is not a linear matter, but exponential as the Earth is pulled closer to Planet X. The Earth moans, groans, and complains as the core pulls at the crust but the crust is gripped, increasingly, and held by Planet X. The slowing is a lurching matter too, as when the Atlantic Rift is exposed, the grip slows the rotation, but when hidden, rotation tries to return. All this causes earthquakes and stretch zone accidents. Emergency management teams are beyond exhaustion, government services are in disarray, and travel has become almost impossible.

The last weeks include, counting backwards, a week of rotation stoppage, some weeks of rotation slowing, 6 days of sunrise west, 3 days of darkness, a lean to the left, and a severe wobble.

ZetaTalk: [January 12, 2008](#)

We have previously stated that the Planet X complex would be seen in the skies, undeniably, 7 weeks before the shift. Nancy has computed the whole sequence

During the last weeks, the Earth changes from being in an end-to-end alignment with Planet X to being in a side-by-side alignment. It is during the end-to-end alignment, when Planet X is pointing its N Pole directly at the Earth, that the lean to the left and 3 days of darkness occur.

But as Planet X continues in its retrograde orbit, its N Pole is no longer coming from the right, but is located to the left of the Earth, and the Earth

to be approximately 7 weeks, and this is accurate enough.

ZetaTalk: [March 22, 2008](#)

We have stated that Planet X will be visible to all some 7.3 weeks before passage.

ZetaTalk: [February 20, 2010](#)

We have not put a time period, a day or week length, to this severe wobble but here you are given it - 9 days.

ZetaTalk: [July 31, 2010](#)

adjusts by slinging its N Pole to the right. Thus, during the 6 days of sunrise west, the Earth still has its N Pole tipped away from the Sun and the approaching Planet X, but rather than a lean to the left, it has a lean to the right.

It is at this point that the Earth switches from being in an end-to-end alignment to being in a side-by-side alignment with Planet X. When Planet X is just at the Ecliptic, it stands upright in alignment with the Sun. As it switches from pointing its N Pole at Earth the Earth follows suit.

ZetaTalk: [September 12, 2009](#)

LAST TRIMESTER - PLANET X VISIBLE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEVERE WOBBLE - 9 DAYS						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
STATIC LEAN TO LEFT - 4.5 DAYS						2.5 DAY
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
PROGRESSION		3 DAYS OF DARKNESS			6 DAYS OF SUNRISE WEST	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				SLOWING ROTATION - 18 DAYS		
29	30	31	32	33	34	35
36	37	38	39	40	41	42
43	44	45	46	47	48	49
STOPPED ROTATION - 6 DAYS						
50	AFTERTIME					
POLE SHIFT						

Source: <http://poleshift.ning.com/forum/topics/last-trimester-event-timeline>



[Main](#) [Contact](#) [FAQ](#) [Premise and rules](#) [Blogs](#) [Forum](#) [Groups](#) [Videos](#) [Photos](#) [Members](#) [My Page](#)

Earth Changes and the Pole Shift

Information and discussion about the Earth Changes and the pending Pole Shift.



SEARCH

NING FEATURED

Welcome and NING Basics:

- » [Premise and rules](#)
- » [Main Establishment Lies](#)
- » [Comet Elenin Disinfo Campaign](#)

Frequently Asked Questions Introduction for new Members

Frequently updated Posts:

- | [Recent Earthquakes](#)
- | [Unusual Weather, Wobble](#)
- | [Strange Sounds, Earthquake lights](#)
- | [Planet X related captures](#)
- | [SOHO, STEREO, Magnetosphere](#)
- | [Volcanic activity](#)
- | [Disease outbreaks](#)
- | [Gas explosions](#)
- | [Sinkhole Incidents](#)
- | [Animal Behavior, Methane Poisoning](#)
- | [\[2\]](#)
- | [Train derailments](#)
- | [Plane crashes](#)
- | [Capsizing Ships](#)
- | [Buildings and Roadway Collapse](#)
- | [Bridges and Tunnels at risk](#)
- | [Equipment failure](#)
- | [UFO Sightings](#)
- | [\[2\]](#)
- | [Sociological Changes](#)
- | [ZetaTalk Accuracy](#)
- | [# 3 of 7-of-10](#)

7/10 Events:

- | [7 of 10 Overview](#)
- | [7 of 10 STATUS \(as of Feb 2, 2012\)](#)
- | [7 of 10 arrives](#)
- | [7 of 10 Sequence](#)
- | [7 of 10 Safe Locations](#)
- | [Element of doubt during the 7 of 10](#)
- | [Domino Effect of 7 of 10](#)
- | [South American Roll Watch](#)
- | [European Tsunami Survival](#)

Pole Shift:

- | [A Message of Hope](#)
- | [Safe Locations](#)
- | [Determine your safe location](#)
- | [How to Survive the Pole Shift](#)
- | [Topography / Geologic Maps](#)

DON'T PANIC!

If you are new to this information, take a minute to take [this tour](#).

There will be a **Pole Shift** but there are **Safe Locations!**

Check out **Your Location** for the **7 of 10 events** and **the Pole Shift** in detail and follow these **7 Steps**. Make a **Plan**, following this overview.

Search this Ning for your topic of interest.

Check out the **FAQ** and the links at left and right for additional informations.

Watch **Movie I** and **Movie II** for a comprehensive view.

*Please check the **Frequently updated Posts** on the left-hand side.*

BLOG POSTS



Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos (NEW ZetaTalk)

From Alberto in Italy:



From Gordon in Main:...

[Continue](#)

Posted by Nancy Lieder on February 5, 2012 at 5:30pm — 15 Comments



7 of 10 TILTING and BACKWASHING; Qld floods worsen, evacuations begin! Rising Australian floodwaters force mass evacuation!

Welcome to Earth Changes and the Pole Shift

[Sign Up](#)

or [Sign In](#)

You can also sign up with:



VARIOUS LINKS

ZetaTalk - Troubled Times

- | [HELP!](#)
- | [ZetaTalk in the Media](#)
- | [ZetaTalk Accuracy](#)

Earth Changes News

- | [Signs of the Times](#)
- | [Newsletter Archives](#)
- | [New ZetaTalk](#)

The Pole Shift

- | [90 Degrees](#)
- | [Crustal Shift](#)
- | [Pole Shift Dreams](#)
- | [Pole Shift in the Bible](#)
- | [Polsprung \(in German\)](#)

Planet X, Nibiru

- | [Zeta Movie 1](#)
- | [\[2\]](#)
- | [Zeta Movie 2](#)

Surviving Pole Shift

- | [Survivors Mindset](#)
- | [Survival Database](#)
- | [Aftertime](#)
- | [Helpful Hints](#)
- | [After Apocalypse](#)

FACEBOOK



Earth Changes - Pole Shift

[Like](#) 1,736

TOP CONTENT

- (Sealevel)
- └ Last Weeks Timeline
- └ Moon Watch
- └ Seed Saving


■ ZETATALK



Open for questions 2/11/2012
Answers page 5 for 2/4/2012

- ZetaTalk Mirror Sites
- Download ZetaTalk-Backup

■ LATEST ACTIVITY

 Dennis Rosano commented on Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos (NEW ZetaTalk)'

“ Thank you guys for setting me straight. I am not suggesting anything at all. just asking out of my ignorance and wanting to learn. No offense was meant. ”

2 minutes ago

 Kris H replied to Nancy Lieder's discussion 'ZetaTalk Chat for February 11, 2012'

“ @Sandy: Nancy made this comment on last week's chat: " This type of question comes up periodically, and the Zetas always state that the government, etc is WAY too overwhelmed to chase curious people, or people who take the ZT message... ”

12 minutes ago

 sandyfromatlantaga replied to Nancy Lieder's discussion 'ZetaTalk Chat for February 11, 2012'

“ Nancy...I am so sorry if this is not a good question but here it goes....do you think the High Elite is reading the Ning and watching its members? ”

29 minutes ago

 Starr DiGiacomo commented on Kojima's blog post 'Gas explosions on the rise'

“ Householder rushed to burns



Aerial photography Moree, Australia 03...

[Continue](#)

Posted by Stanislav on February 5, 2012 at 5:00pm



Input ACE Data of Magnetosphere Simulation and Earthquakes in February, 2012; as of 0204

* Earthquake data: Search for earthquakes (CSEM/EMSC)
<http://www.emsc-csem.org/Earthquake/index.php?filter=yes>

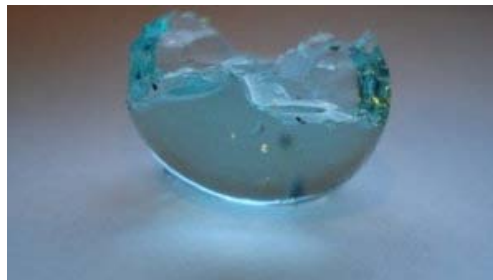
* Input ACE Data of Magnetosphere Simulation in...

[Continue](#)

Posted by Kojima on February 5, 2012 at 4:08am — 1 Comment



England: Mysterious Blue Spheres Fall from the Sky



[Continue](#)

Posted by astrogal50 on February 5, 2012 at 1:30am — 5 Comments



ZetaTalk: Nuclear Call

written February 4, 2012

The issue of whether benign alien assistance will come during disasters, neutralizing nuclear facilities, comes up often, understandably. Those who currently live near nuclear facilities...

[Continue](#)

Posted by Gerard Zwaan on February 4, 2012 at 10:00pm — 1 Comment



Billboards Collapsing Worldwide?

[Continue](#)

Posted by astrogal50 on February 4, 2012 at 8:30pm — 2 Comments



Please place your Planet X related captures here

Due to the expectation of increased "Signs in the sky",

this post was created to collect videos and photos of Planet X and other related effects for better...

[Continue](#)


1  **ZetaTalk Chat for February 4, 2012**

2  **Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos (NEW ZetaTalk)**

3  **Contactee counts**

4  **ZetaTalk Chat for February 11, 2012**

5  **7 of 10 STATUS as of February 2, 2012**

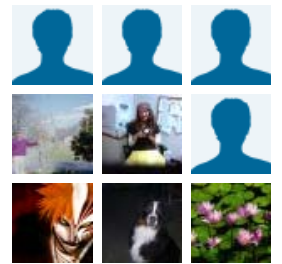
6  **S. America Roll: Guatemala- Soil sinks Mixco 2 to 5 centimeters a day/Cuba- No one who lives in this fishing village on the south coast**

7  **Please place your Planet X related captures here**

8  **Earth Wobble Watch (New ZetaTalk)**

 [View All](#)

■ MEMBERS



[View All](#)

■ BADGE

Loading...

[Get Badge](#)

unit after gas explosion rips through her home Neighbours evacuated after leak in drainage... "

34 minutes ago



Bogdanov peter commented on Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos (NEW ZetaTalk)'

" Thank you, Zetas & Nancy!wow! "

34 minutes ago



sandyfromatlantaga commented on Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos (NEW ZetaTalk)'

" Thank you Nancy! and Moderators for all your hard work!!!!!! this NING is exploding with information and preparedness for the trouble times ahead. I am surprised no member of High Society has recognized this Ning and the... "

36 minutes ago



Kris H commented on Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos (NEW ZetaTalk)'

" @Dennis Rosano: I suggest you go to zetatalk.com and look for your answer. Even suggesting that the recent solar activity is something with any relevance here could get you suspended. "

39 minutes ago



sandyfromatlantaga commented on Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos (NEW ZetaTalk)'

" awesome pics.....trouble times ahead... "

40 minutes ago



steve havas commented on Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos (NEW ZetaTalk)'

" Dennis, previous ZT has explained PX barely ruffles the surface of the sun and has even caused periods of quiescencing depeding on the direction its N S poles are aligned. The current sun activity is not great although NASA and now the USGS would... "

42 minutes ago



Posted by Moderating Staff on February 4, 2012 at 3:28pm — 562 Comments



7 of 10 TILTING; MUCH of north-western NSW is underwater!!! Australia flood Satellite image "looks like inland sea"!!! Moree and Roma Aerial view flood!!!



[Continue](#)

Posted by Stanislav on February 4, 2012 at 10:30am

[+ Add a Blog Post](#)

[View All](#)

■ FORUM



ZetaTalk Chat for February 11, 2012 13 Replies

Started by Nancy Lieder in ZetaTalk. Last reply by Kris H 12 minutes ago.



ZetaTalk Chat for February 4, 2012 61 Replies

Started by Nancy Lieder in ZetaTalk. Last reply by Nancy Lieder yesterday.



Increased emanations from the core of the Earth 16 Replies

Started by Mariaelisa Torres in Magnetic Changes. Last reply by astrogal50 Jan 21.



Explaining the Earth Wobble 34 Replies

Started by Howard in Weather Wobbles. Last reply by Howard Jan 23.



Got a question for Nancy but not the Zetas? Post it here! 998 Replies

Started by Mark in General discussion. Last reply by Nancy Lieder on Friday.

[+ Add a Discussion](#)

[View All](#)

■ GROUPS



Surviving the earth chan...
459 members




Earth changes and the pe...
228 members

 [steve havas commented](#) on [Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos \(NEW ZetaTalk\)'](#)


“ Fantastic pics, bring it on. ”

46 minutes ago

 [Starr DiGiacomo commented](#) on [Starr DiGiacomo's blog post 'Plane Crashes on the rise updates daily'](#)

“ <http://www.tnp.no/norway/pa-norama/2666-norwegian-royal-family-had-almost-a-plane-crash> 05.02.2012 - Oslo Norwegian Royal Family Had Almost a Plane Crash Crown Prince Haakon and Crown Princess Mette-Marit were among the 135 passengers who were... ”

1 hour ago

 [Starr DiGiacomo commented](#) on [Starr DiGiacomo's blog post 'Train derailments on the rise'](#)

“ <http://www.therepublic.com/view/story/059a083863f3409a8cd2edd3ae1ef1f9/MN--Red-Wing-Derailment/> No injuries as 19 cars of freight train derail along Mississippi River in Red Wing in SE Minn. Feb 5, 2012 RED WING, Minn. — Nineteen cars left the... ”

1 hour ago

 [Dennis Rosano commented](#) on [Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos \(NEW ZetaTalk\)'](#)

“ Could Planet X have anything to do with the all the recent solar activity? Or is this a seperate issue? I am a little curious as to the position of Planet X and the solar storms that seem to be coming from the same angle of Sun Mass. I may... ”

1 hour ago

 [Dierk Wallrabenstein commented](#) on [Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos \(NEW ZetaTalk\)'](#)

“ Excellent pictures!!!! I took the first one to start to explain this stuff to my dad, including polsprung.de and this ning, of course. His first reaction was like expected: in denial. So I just sent him the second one. I think it's getting... ”

2 hours ago

 [Esther R Williams commented](#) on [Nancy Lieder's blog post 'Nibiru/Planet X Complex Visible! Dual Confirmation on Photos \(NEW ZetaTalk\)'](#)

“ Thank you Zetas, Nancy, ”

[View All](#)

■ PHOTOS

Loading...

[+ Add Photos](#)

[View All](#)

■ VIDEOS



Moon Swirl

Added by Gerard Zwaan



Quran Chapter "Zilzal" ("earthquake") with translation

Added by Raz



Proof of the wobble

Added by Gerard Zwaan



The Sun Rising Hard North

Added by Gerard Zwaan



Zeta Report - Skinny Bob

Added by Gerard Zwaan



Zeta Report - 7 of 10 Progress

Added by Gerard Zwaan



[+ Add Videos](#)

[View All](#)

■ NOTES

Premise and rules

Created by [Gerard Zwaan](#) Jan 21, 2010 at 11:22pm. Last updated by [Gerard Zwaan](#) Jan 30.

FAQ

Created by [Gerard Zwaan](#) Nov 23, 2010 at 7:58pm. Last updated by [Moderating Staff](#) Jan 27.

[View All](#)

Gerard! ”

2 hours ago



Starr DiGiacomo commented on Starr DiGiacomo's blog post 'Train derailments on the rise'

“ <http://www.wreg.com/news/wreg-train-derailment.0,381730.story>
Train Derails On Poplar Avenue George Brown12:45 p.m. CST, February 5, 2012 (Memphis 2/5/2011) There are no serious injuries after a train derailement this morning in east Memphis. A... ”

2 hours ago



Mirror Sites

ZetaTalk now resides on several sites, which mirror each other. Please make a note of it for future reference. Trouble with downtime or response time? Switch to one of the other mirror sites. So that tearing of internet cables in the Atlantic, major quakes along the San Andreas or New Madrid, or a roll of the S American Plate makes the main site inaccessible:

Print off this page!

These sites have also been structured such that if the primary site is down or extremely busy, the public can use a logical schema to locate a site that might be accessible. The zetataalk.com site has mirror sites that are zetataalk2.com, zetataalk3.com, zetataalk4.com, zetataalk5.com, zetataalk6.com, zetataalk7.com, zetataalk8.com, zetataalk9.com, zetataalk10.com, and zetataalk11.com. They are also known as www.zetataalk.com, www2.zetataalk.com, www3.zetataalk.com, www4.zetataalk.com, www5.zetataalk.com, www6.zetataalk.com, www7.zetataalk.com, www8.zetataalk.com, www9.zetataalk.com, www10.zetataalk.com. Remember this schema. In the worst case scenario, where the domain name servers (DNS) themselves might be down, using a static IP will reach that mirror site. Please note that we have a static IP mirror on almost all sites as well as for most of the **PS-Survival** information.

<http://www.zetataalk.com> - Primary site, hosted by **Network Solutions**

Hosted by Nancy Lieder

<http://www.zetataalk2.com> (is also <http://www2.zetataalk.com>) - hosted in **California, USA**

Hosted by [AK Webz Hosting](http://www.akcheaphost.com) from Anchorage, Alaska: <http://www.akcheaphost.com>

[AK Webz](http://www.akwebz.com) also does website design. <http://www.akwebz.com>

<http://216.65.69.4> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk3.com> (is also <http://www3.zetataalk.com>) - hosted in **Moscow, Russia**

Hosted by Sergey Anfelso, in the Murmansk region of Russia

<http://217.107.34.146> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk4.com> (is also <http://www4.zetataalk.com>) - hosted in **Argentina**

Hosted by the Mirror Site Team donations

<http://201.235.253.110> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk5.com> (is also <http://www5.zetataalk.com>) - hosted in **Scottsdale, AZ**

Hosted by Steve

<http://173.201.227.192> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk6.com> (is also <http://www6.zetataalk.com>) - hosted in **Strasbourg, France**

Hosted by Guido Krohnke in Magdeburg, Germany

<http://85.25.64.83> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk7.com> - hosted in **Auckland, New Zealand**

Hosted by Bill Wong in New Zealand

<http://www.zetataalk8.com> (is also <http://www8.zetataalk.com>) - hosted in **Johannesburg, S Africa**

Hosted by the Mirror Site Team donations

<http://196.33.227.166> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk9.com> (is also <http://www9.zetataalk.com>) - hosted in **Jaipur, India**

Hosted by the Mirror Site Team donations

<http://180.92.169.155> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk10.com> (is also <http://www10.zetataalk.com>) - hosted in **Sydney, Australia**

Hosted by Matt Bowen, in Australia

<http://203.19.59.69> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk11.com> (is also <http://www11.zetataalk.com>) - hosted in **Almaty, Kazakhstan**

Hosted by the Mirror Site Team donations

<http://178.89.159.60> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk12.com> - hosted in **Kyoto, Japan**

Hosted by Shuichi Inoue in Japan

<http://www.nepanewsletter.com/zetataalk/> - **Yahoo** mirror

Hosted by a fan from Scranton, Pennsylvania

The **Pole Shift Survival** material also has a number of mirrors. Note the ending on almost all mirror sites (/docs) for locating alternate sites. Remember this schema.

<http://www.pssurvival.com> - hosted in **Arizona, USA**

Hosted by and authored by an anonymous individual.

<http://www.ps-survival.com> - hosted in **Chicago, USA**

Hosted by and authored by an anonymous individual.

<http://www.zetataalk3.com/docs> (also www3.zetataalk.com/docs) - hosted in **Moscow, Russia**

Hosted by Sergey Anfelso, in the Murmansk region of Russia

<http://217.107.34.146/docs/> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk4.com/docs> (also www4.zetataalk.com/docs) - hosted in **Argentina**

Hosted by the Mirror Site Team donations

<http://201.235.253.110/docs> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk5.com/docs> (also www5.zetataalk.com/docs) - hosted in **Scottsdale, USA**

Hosted by Steve

<http://173.201.227.192/docs/> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down.

<http://www.zetataalk6.com/docs> (also www6.zetataalk.com/docs) - hosted in **Strasbourg, France**

Hosted by Guido Krohnke in Magdeburg, Germany

<http://85.25.64.83/docs/> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk7.com/docs> - hosted in **Auckland, New Zealand**

Hosted by Bill Wong in New Zealand

<http://www.zetataalk8.com/docs> (also www8.zetataalk.com/docs) - hosted in **Johannesburg, S Africa**

Hosted by the Mirror Site Team donations

<http://196.33.227.166/docs/> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk10.com/docs> (also www10.zetataalk.com/docs) - hosted in **Sydney, Australia**

Hosted by Matt Bowen, in Australia

<http://203.19.59.69/docs/> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

<http://www.zetataalk11.com/docs> (also <http://www11.zetataalk.com/docs>) - hosted in **Almaty, Kazakhstan**

Hosted by the Mirror Site Team donations

<http://178.89.159.60/docs/> is a static IP that also reaches this site, should the domain nameservers (DNS) be down

ZetaTalk **Translations** also have mirror sites.

<http://poleshift.web.fc2.com/> - hosted in **Japan**, in Japanese, by Shuichi Inoue

<http://zetastalk.ru> or <http://zetataalk.tomsk.ru> - hosted in **Russian**, by Oleg

ZIP Instructions

The ZetaTalk website, including all Troubled Times data, up until the date of March 30, 2011 is available in a 354 MB ZIP file. This is available from the following mirror sites or their static IP addresses - Argentina, India, and Moscow.

<http://zetataalk3.com/zetataalk/zetataalk.zip>

<http://217.107.34.146/zetataalk/zetataalk.zip>

<http://zetataalk4.com/zetataalk/zetataalk.zip>

<http://201.235.253.110/zetataalk/zetataalk.zip>

<http://zetataalk9.com/zetataalk/zetataalk.zip>

<http://180.92.169.155/zetataalk/zetataalk.zip>

Downloads of the ZetaTalk and Troubled Times material is available with more frequent updates, available weekly. Visit <http://zetataalk-download.ru> for instructions on how to arrange for weekly updates.

ZIP Instructions

For those who cannot participate in torrent, the ZetaTalk website, including all Troubled Times data, up until the date of March 30, 2011 is also available in a 354 MB ZIP file. This is available from the following mirror sites or their static IP addresses - Argentina, India, and Moscow.

<http://zetatalk4.com/zetatalk/zetatalk.zip>
<http://201.235.253.110/zetatalk/zetatalk.zip>

<http://zetatalk9.com/zetatalk/zetatalk.zip>
<http://180.92.169.155/zetatalk/zetatalk.zip>

<http://zetatalk3.com/zetatalk/zetatalk.zip>
<http://217.107.34.146/zetatalk/zetatalk.zip>

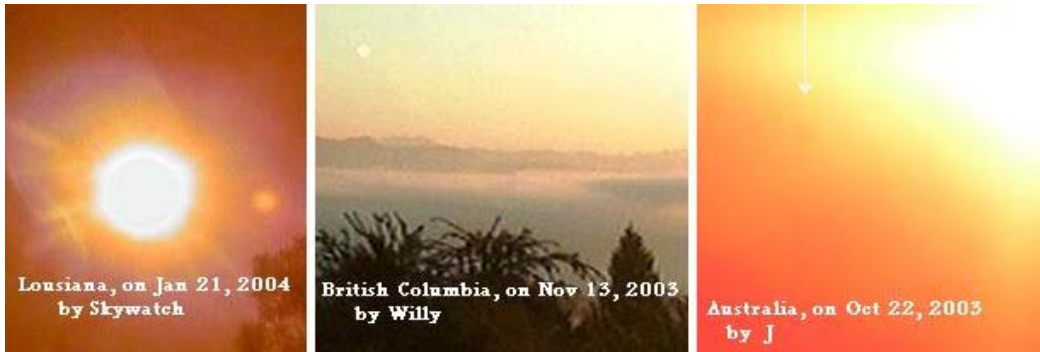
[Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#). Colorado [Incoming!](#). Germany [Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#). Sweden [Incoming!](#). Vancouver [Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#). Maryland [Incoming!](#). California [Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#). East Coast [Incoming!](#). New York [Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#). Japan [Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#). Spain [Incoming!](#). Russia [Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#). New Jersey [Incoming!](#). Arizona [Incoming!](#). Kansas [Incoming!](#), [Incoming!](#). Virginia [Incoming!](#). Ohio [Incoming!](#).

Monster Sun:



Texas [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#). China [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Mega-Monster](#), [Mega-Monster](#), [Mega-Monster](#), [Mega-Monster](#), [Mega-Monster](#), [Mega-Monster](#), [Mega-Monster](#), [Mega-Monster](#). Kentucky [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#). Italy [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Mega-Monster](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Mega-Monster](#). Saudi Arabia [Monster Sun](#). Lake Erie [Monster Sun](#). Virginia [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#). Pennsylvania [Monster Sun](#). Russia [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#). New York [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#). Illinois [Monster Sun](#). Brazil [Monster Sun](#). Japan [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#), [Monster Sun](#). Niagara [Mega-Monster](#). Toronto [Mega-Monster](#). California [Mega-Monster](#), [Mega-Monster](#). Arizona [Mega-Monster](#). Indiana [Monster Sun](#). Egypt [Monster Sun](#). Vancouver [Monster Sun](#). Britain [Monster Sun](#).

Corpus:



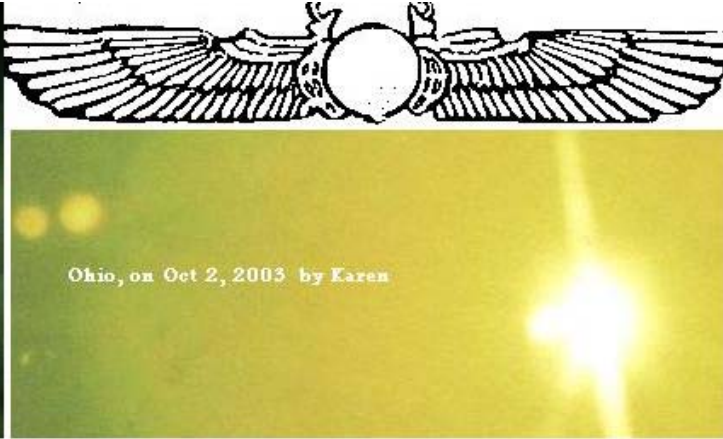
China [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Japan [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). South Africa [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Italy [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Hungary [Corpus](#). New Zealand [Corpus](#). Ohio [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Australia [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Arizona [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). British Columbia [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Ontario [Corpus](#). New York [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Florida [Corpus](#). Colorado [Corpus](#). California [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Russia [Corpus](#). North Carolina [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Alabama [Corpus](#). Louisiana [Corpus](#). Virginia [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#), [Corpus](#). Estonia [Corpus](#). Arkansas [Corpus](#). Pennsylvania [Corpus](#).

Second Sun:



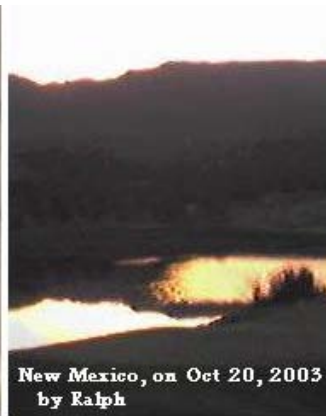
China [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Lake Erie [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Indiana [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). North Carolina [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Vancouver [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Pennsylvania [Second Sun](#). New Zealand [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Texas [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). South Africa [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Italy [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Colorado [Second Sun](#). Japan [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Alaska [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). California [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Arizona [Second Sun](#). Alberta [Second Sun](#). Oregon [Second Sun](#). New York [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Brazil [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). New Jersey [Second Sun](#). Germany [Second Sun](#). South Carolina [Second Sun](#). Finland [Second Sun](#). Spain [Second Sun](#). Ohio [Second Sun](#). New Hampshire [Second Sun](#). Chili [Second Sun](#). Mexico [Second Sun](#). Virginia [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Wisconsin [Second Sun](#), [Second Sun](#). Louisiana [Second Sun](#). Georgia [Second Sun](#). Florida [Second Sun](#). Mars [Second Sun](#). Utah [Second Sun](#). Australia [Second Sun](#). Canada [Second Sun](#). Santorni [Second Sun](#).

Winged Globe:



Italy [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). China [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Wisconsin [Winged Globe](#). New York [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Louisiana [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Washington [Winged Globe](#). Alberta [Winged Globe](#). UK [Winged Globe](#). Colorado [Winged Globe](#). Ohio [Winged Globe](#). Germany [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Maryland [Winged Globe](#). Holland [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). South Africa [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Ohio [Winged Globe](#). North Carolina [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Japan [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Russia [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Canada [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Nepal [Winged Globe](#). Hong Kong [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Hawaii [Winged Globe](#). California [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Virginia [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#). Kansas [Winged Globe](#). Australia [Winged Globe](#), [Winged Globe](#).

Fire Dragon:



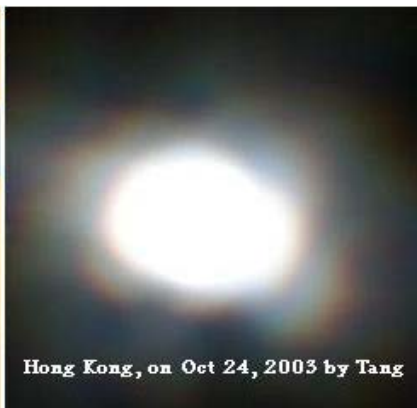
Italy [Intense Light](#), [Intense Light](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Intense Sun](#). Santorini [Intense Light](#), [Camera Burnout](#), [Recovery](#), [Double Reflection](#). Vancouver [Camera Burnout](#), [Double Reflection](#). Multiple [Diagonal Flares](#). Japan [Diagonal Flare](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#). New York [Diagonal Flare](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflections](#). New Zealand [Double Reflection](#), [Intense Sun](#). New Mexico [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#). Caribbean [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#). Spain [Double Reflection](#). South Africa [Double Reflection](#). Washington [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#). Montana [Double Reflection](#). Israel [Double Reflection](#). Germany [Double Reflection](#). Brazil [Double Reflection](#), [Intense Sun](#). Nevada [Moon Reflection](#). Florida [Double Reflection](#). California [Double Reflection](#). Virginia [Intense Sun](#). Louisiana [Double Reflection](#). Australia [Double Reflection](#).

Faces:



China [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#). Italy [Naked Eye](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [AstroView](#), [Astro View](#). California [Many Faces](#), [Double Reflection](#). Slovenia [Midday Sun](#), [Midday Sun](#). Egypt [Sunset Sun](#). Santorini [Sunset Sun](#). New York [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#). New Zealand [Night View](#), [Night View](#), [Night View](#), [Night View](#), [Night View](#), [Night View](#), [Night View](#), [Night View](#). South Africa [Many Faces](#). Washington [Double Reflection](#), [Double Reflection](#). Montana [Double Reflection](#). Israel [Double Reflection](#). Germany [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#). Nevada [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#). Florida [Naked Eye](#). Spain [Sunset Sun](#), [Sunset Sun](#), [Sunset Sun](#). SOHO [SOHO C3](#), [Confirmation](#), [SOHO Fraud](#), [SOHO C2](#), [SOHO C2](#), [SOHO Slip](#), [Ecliptic Correlation](#), [SOHO Flare](#), [SOHO Gap](#), [SOHO Cloud](#), [SOHO Bulge](#), [SOHO Cut-n-Paste](#), [SOHO Debris](#), [SOHO Bakeout](#), [SOHO Cloud](#). Arizona [Many Faces](#), [Many Faces](#). North Dakota [Many Faces](#). Latvia [Many Faces](#). Colorado [Many Faces](#), [Night View](#), [Night View](#), [SOHO Correlation](#). Russia [Many Faces](#). Texas [Night View](#). Brazil [Night View](#), [Night View](#). Australia [Many Faces](#). Virginia [Color View](#), [Many Faces](#).

Occluding Sun:

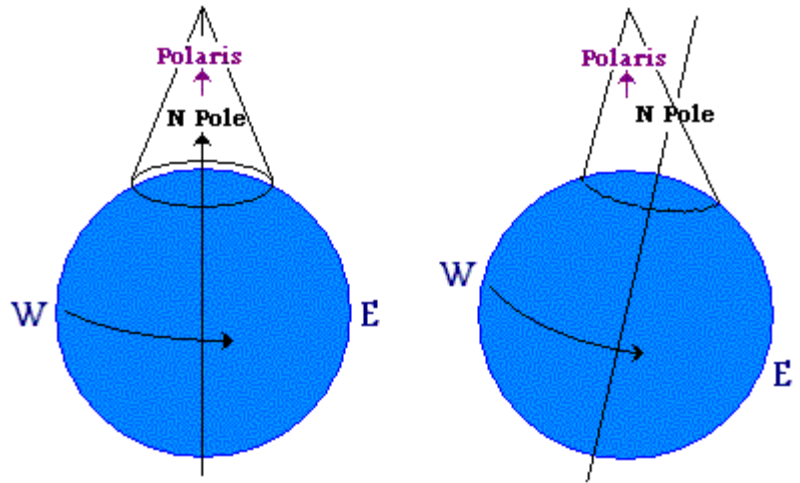


Texas [Occluding Sun](#), [Comparison](#), [Occluding Sun](#), [Occluding Sun](#), [Occulted Sun](#). Italy [Occluding Sun](#), [Occluding Sun](#), [Occulted Sun](#), [Comparison](#), [Comparison](#), [Comparison](#), [Occulted Sun](#), [Occulted Sun](#), [Occulted Sun](#), [Comparison](#), [Occulted Sun](#), [Occluding Sun](#),

Orbit Aberations: Earth/Mars/Moon

*And all things on the earth
shall alter,
And shall not appear in
their time:
And the moon shall alter
her order,
And not appear at her time.
And in those days the sun
shall be seen and he shall
journey in the evening on
the extremity of the great
chariot in the west
And shall shine more
brightly than accords with
the order of light.
And many chiefs of the stars
shall transgress the order
(prescribed).
And these shall alter their
orbits and tasks,
And not appear at the
seasons prescribed to them.
And the whole order of the
stars shall be concealed,
And the thoughts of those on
the earth shall err
concerning them,*

Book of Enoch



[Orbit Halt](#) is implied in the [Solstice](#) and [Twist](#) crop circles and a [3,600 Relic](#) and is determined by the constellations being out of place. **Ecliptic Rise or Drop** is determined by both hemispheres finding the Sun rising and setting too far South or North, as in the [2006 Solstice](#). **Earth Tilt** is determined by constellations out of place. [Simulating the Seasons](#) is done via both these maneuvers. The Zetas explain how the [24 hour day and Moon orbit](#) continue to seem normal in a halted orbit, and why [ocean sloshing](#) is not exorbitant during the wobble.

In **September, 2009**, the [Figure 8](#) wobble continued.

In **December, 2008**, many noted the [Moon's orbit](#) more erratic. The [Figure 8](#) wobble continues to be very evident.

During **October-November 2008**, the [Figure 8](#) pattern is reflecting the drift of the magnetic N Pole of Earth toward Siberia. A strong, almost [Violent Push](#) away of the magnetic N Pole has developed when the Sun is centered over Alaska. Prior to that during the wobble the Sun too high in the sky over N America, giving unusually warm temperatures.

In **March 2008**, the [Figure 8](#) wobble pattern continued, but with greater fury. The [Moon swung](#) from a NE to SE position within an hour, as documented in the Netherlands.

In **November 2007**, the wobble came back with a furry. The [Figure 8](#) pattern was continuing, but with wider swings. A dramatic [Double Global](#) shows the push against the N Pole and the bounce back 12 hours later. [Magnetic Swings](#) show the N Pole push. The [Zetas](#) explain.

In **May 2007**, the [Lurch Eased](#), moved into an intermittent lean by May, as Earth lay more steadily in a

side-by-side position with Planet X. The [Progress](#) of the 270° roll since early 2006 has put the Earth temporarily in a comfortable side-by-side alignment. Message Boards still report the [Sun North](#).

In **April 2007** the [Lurch Continued](#), and the Message Board noted the [Sun North](#).

In **March 2007**, the former Figure 8 wobble changed! An [Intermittent Lurch](#) appeared instead. The [Zetas Explain](#). Between Apr 4-9 an [IERS Flatline](#) occurred, related.

Jul 15, 2005 Notice: In consideration of a very heavy interview schedule due to the startup of a new [Radio Station](#) and the point of Orbit anomalies such as [Moon](#) orbit, and [Orion](#) and [SCP](#) and [Polaris](#) position having been made, no further Orbit information will be compiled and posted. As with [Weather](#) and [Quake](#) updates after the year 2000, and the [Sci-Astro Debates](#) after April, 2003, and the [Photos](#) section after May, 2004, nothing has changed, but the point has been made.

In **July 2005**, [Polaris](#) askew renewed!

In **June 2005**, the [Figure 8](#) more extreme, [Many Noticing](#). In **June**, [Casiopia](#) extreme, [Polaris](#) askew. In **June**, the [Moon North](#), then [Moon South](#), per pattern.

In **May 2005**, the [Figure 8](#) continued, with [Scotland Measure](#), [Swiss Measure](#), [Japan Measure](#), official [Canadian Admission](#), and [GPS Proof](#). In **May**, [Polaris/SCP](#) cockeyed, [Ursa Major](#) high in the dome. In **May**, the [Moon South](#) per pattern, and [Tides](#) confirm. In **May**, [SWAN](#) shows a centered Planet X.

In **April 2005**, the [Figure 8](#) continued. In **April**, [Ursa Major](#) high and offset, with the [Handle Offset](#), and [Polaris Skewed](#). In **April**, the [Moon Lifting](#) North beyond expectations, during Eclipse, then too far [South per Pattern](#), then [Returning North](#). In **April**, [SWAN](#) continues to show a backlit Planet X.

In **March 2005**, the [Figure 8](#) continued, visually [Caught by Satellite](#), and noted in a [Polaris/SCP](#) wobble! In **March** [Orion High](#) in the dome, [Ursa Major](#) high in the dome, and [Jupiter Tilted](#), but the [Equinox](#) occurred in [Apparent Precision](#). In **March**, the [Moon Tilted](#).

In **February 2005**, the [Figure 8 Continued](#) with increasing [Left Lean](#) and confirmed in [Italy](#) with dramatic [Fountain](#) change. In **February**, [Moon Pattern](#) pattern rapidly changing, [Rapid Rotation](#) captured on film, and [Extreme Orbit](#) noted. In **February**, [SWAN Consistent](#).

In **January 2005**, the [Figure 8 Continued](#) as shown by [Weather Maps](#) and [Weather Reports](#), with an increasing [Lean to the Left](#) with a distinct tilt for [Sweden](#), [Australia](#), [Americas](#), and [Malaysia](#). In **January**, the wobble becoming [Visually Obvious](#) and proven by SOHO Comparisons! In **January**, the [Constellations](#) offset. In **January**, the [Moon Orbit](#) also tilted and showing [Rapid Wobble](#). In **January**, [SWAN](#) belately returns.

In **December 2004**, Sun South [After Solstice](#) supported by photos from [Caribbean](#), but Sun North in [Japan](#)! In **December 2004**, Venus [Out of Place](#), a [Polaris Wobble](#) and a [Orion Wobble](#) and a [SCP Wobble](#) and a [Sigma Octantis](#) Wobble noted. In **December**, the [Tip Continued](#), documented in [SpaceWeather](#) photos, trends of Sun South seen in [Japan](#) and [West Coast](#) and the [Midwest](#) and [Chile](#) and [Australia](#), trends of lean [Italy](#) and [Sweden](#), and effect of [Atypical Weather](#) and [Winds](#) increasing, but the [Wobble Erratic](#) as shown by [Weather Maps](#)! In **December**, [SWAN Down](#).

In **November 2004**, wobble shows [Atlantic Rift Tug](#), and [Observations](#) match, with sudden [November Tip](#) noted. In **November**, [SWAN](#) reveals [Objects](#), not there in [Past Years](#). One is identified as a [Comet](#), but a [Stationary](#) object may be Planet X. Note that at the [Orbit Halt](#) last December, SWAN matched activity with the [Comet/Tail](#) phenomena that emerged in photos at that time. In **November**, the [Moon Face](#) rotation increasing, [Moon Size](#) change too, both due to Earth wobble.

Nov 1, 2004 Notice: In consideration of a heavier interview schedule and more rapid Earth changes, and the point having been made, only extraordinary or pressing orbit information will be posted henceforth. This [Orbits](#) page

documents that the Earth is halted and tilted, the Moon's orbit slanted overhead, the Sun seen arching too high or too far North or South, the Earth wobble, and the constellations and celestial poles far out of place. As with [Weather](#) and [Quake](#) updates after the year 2000, and the [Sci-Astro Debates](#) after April, 2003, and the [Photos](#) section after May, 2004, nothing has changed, but the point has been made.

In **October 2004**, [Orion](#) and [Polaris](#) and [Ursa Major](#) offset. In **October** the Sun North in [Alaska](#) and South in the [Caribbean](#), but Earth wobble slowing per [Korea](#) documentation and [Weather Maps](#), but Summer early in [Australia](#), then a [Wobble Increase](#) per many reports and [Weather Maps](#), with [Extreme](#) changes noted and a [Wobble Captured](#). In **October**, a [Sun Shadow](#) implies Planet X position, moving [Retrograde](#). In **October**, the Moon [Too Full](#), too far [South](#), and a [Partial Eclipse](#) offset, then after the [Total Eclipse](#) way off and the then Moon suddenly [North](#).

In **September 2004**, South [Celestial Pole](#) offset, [Milky Way/Ursa Major](#) offset, [Pleiades/Orion](#) offset, [Mars](#) misplaced, and SOHO [Background](#) and [Flare](#) doctoring exposed. In **September**, [Earth Wobble](#) and [Wobble Change](#) evident, documented at [GOES](#) with actual wobble noted in [New York](#), suddenly North in [Vancouver](#), very North in [Alaska](#), wobble change in [Japan](#) but Sun North in [Korea](#), sunset South in [Melbourne](#), wobble change in [Italy](#) but Sun North in [Europe](#), wobble change in [Wisconsin](#) but Sun South in [El Paso](#). In **September**, [Venus](#) remaining too bright, huge, and offset. In **September**, the [Moon](#) more erratic than ever, and [Moon Face](#) wobbling.

In **August 2004**, [Orion](#) puzzle solved and [45° Tilt](#) documented, [Ursa Major](#) at Winter posture, [Polaris](#) offset, [Earth Wobble](#) increasing, a sudden [Sunset South](#) for Seattle with a [Sunrise North](#) for El Paso, then later [Sun South](#) in eastern N America and [Increasing](#), with [Cold Spot](#) migration and [Increasing](#), and [Temp Extremes](#), and [Inbound](#) increasing. In **August**, a [Growing Venus](#), [Lingering](#), and coming [Closer](#) and [Closer Still](#). In **August**, the [Moon North](#), then [Suddenly South](#) in Italy and [N America](#), despite [Moon Facts](#).

In **July 2004**, an [Atlantic](#) cold spot, the [Southern Cross](#) askew, and the [Sun North](#) and [Sun Huge](#) and moving North after [Solstice](#) as captured in [Japan](#) photos and leaning right per [El Paso](#) report, an [Earth Wobble](#) evident in [Peru](#), which the [Zetas Explain](#) and [Increasing](#) per [Italy](#) photos, and [270° Roll](#) speculation. In **July**, a [Looming Venus](#) captured from [Florida](#) showing a [Monster](#) size compared to [Expected](#) and [Rising Early](#), [Light Source](#) divergent. In **July**, the [Dark Twin](#) visible. In **July**, the [Moon Face](#) rotating, [Increasingly](#) during an [Orbit Wobble](#), [Ebb Tide](#) increasing, [Times](#) contradictory, and [Moon South](#)!

In **June 2004**, the [Sun Arc](#) too high and early and [Sun North](#), [Ursa Major](#) askew and [Scorpius](#) upside down, the [Solstice](#) early and [Stonehenge](#) a bust, an [Alberta](#) Midnight Sun and another [Tilt North](#). In **June**, during the [Venus Transit](#) with [Past Transits](#) a comparison, the [SOHO Doctors](#) exposed in a [Slip](#), a sunset Venus still visible in [Italy](#) and [California](#), then [SOHO Down](#) before and [During](#) the transit, and [Moon and Swirls](#) during and [Odd Objects](#) after near the Sun. In **June**, the [Dark Twin](#) behind the Earth. In **June**, the [Moon Late](#), the [Moon North](#), and [Reflecting](#) more than sunlight.

In **May 2004**, [GoTo Scopes](#) not working, [Jupiter](#) misplaced, [Saturn Offset](#), the [Ecliptic](#) skewed, [Star Backdrop](#) off, [Constellation](#) debate alive, the [Solstice](#) early, [Ursa Major](#) far west, [Venus](#) too high but [Vancouver](#) and [Caribbean](#) photos document, the [Transit](#) ephemeral, the [Hudson Bay](#) cold spot dropped, the [N Pole](#) offset, the [Sun Arc](#) skewed, and the [Sun North](#). In **May**, the [Dark Twin](#) found near Venus, dramatic [Photo](#). In **May**, a [Blood Red](#) Eclipse of the Moon was billed as normal, noted in [Russia](#), with a [Tilted Face](#) and [Shifting Orbit](#) noted, and [Moon Late](#).

In **April 2004**, [Polaris Askew](#) was again documented, [Polaris Pivot](#) explained, [Viewing Tips](#) offered, [Orion](#) misplaced, [Venus](#) too high, and [Vancouver](#) photo proof this year is different. In **April**, orbit halt demonstrated by [SOHO](#) deception with [Mercury Missing](#) and [Background](#) incorrect, [Star Identification](#), and [SOHO vs Navy](#) differing. In **April**, a [Dark Twin](#) looming, the [Blue Orb](#) of Jan/Feb recognized, [More Reports](#), a [Wisconsin](#) sighting, and a [Dark Twin](#) potentially captured. In **April**, the Moon first to the extreme [South](#) and [Over Bright](#) due to lean, then and a [Tilt to North](#), with a [Moon/Jupiter](#) switch

documented.

In **March** 2004, [Venus](#) was too bright and out of place, [Sun Placement](#) the reverse of expected, and the planets out of place with [Mars Missing](#), and during the anticipated [Mar 23](#) planet lineup an [Inserted Mars](#), clearly a [Doctored Mars](#) in a number of photos on a NASA affiliated web site, the best doctoring from the [Netherlands](#), with Mars in a [Crowded](#) star field. In **March**, a steady [Tilt/Lean](#) increase was noted, and after the [Mar 26 Sweep](#) a dramatic change of 15° noted, in the [Moon and Planet](#) placements also. In **March**, a [Moon Face](#) tilt was noted, and [Phase Early](#).

In **February** 2004, the [Constellations](#) and [Polaris](#) were out of place in the night sky. Comets C/2001 Q4 and C/2002 T7 [Came Early](#), by three months, proving a reversed orbit, and a [Venus/Moon](#) conjunction did not line up while the [Mars/Moon](#) conjunction was ignored. A [Pattern](#) of Sweeping Arms every two weeks has emerged, as would be expected. In **February**, the geographic N Pole moved into [Mongolia](#), as worldwide [Weathermap Photos](#) show, continuing to [Feb 15](#) and [Feb 20](#) and [Feb 28](#), and a [Polaris Wobble](#) measured. In **February**, an [Ecliptic Drop](#) to align side-by-side with a Planet X just under the Ecliptic, is supported by [Italian](#) photos. In **February**, in concert with the [Feb 6 Sweep](#), the Moon once again was out of place, and too far [North](#).

In **January** 2004, [Italian](#) photos show a potential reversal, as do Vancouver [Almanac vs Navy](#) times. In **January**, [Fabrizio's Report](#) shows a distinct tilt, confirmed by reports [Worldwide](#), with the N Pole drifting to [Iceland](#) and thence to [Siberia](#), dramatically demonstrated by photos from [Japan](#). The [Zetas](#) confirm. In **January**, Ecliptic rise was supported by Italian photos on [Jesolo Webcam](#), [Fabrizio's Report](#), and [Giusmar's Photos](#) showing a sudden rise, and an [Australia](#) report confirming a rise in the southern hemisphere. The [Zetas](#) confirm. In **January**, the Moon [Orbit Off](#) in a different direction, [Full too Long](#), and a noted [Moon Tilt!](#).

In **December** 2003, [Ecliptic Rise](#) was supported by photos from [Japan](#). In **December**, the [Erratic Moon](#) reports continued, with a [N/S Moon](#) was reported, and [Extreme Orbit](#) reports continued!

In **November** 2003, [Orbit Slowed](#) and [Ecliptic Rise](#) continued, and during the [Eclipse](#) this was supported by a photo series from Holland, and by [Orion](#) observations. The North Star ([Polaris](#)) was off center, [Tilt Tug](#) was again noted. In **November**, during the [Eclipse](#), a slowed orbit was supported by eyewitness accounts. In **November**, the [Erratic Moon](#) reports continued, with the [Eclipse](#) showed reflection of light on the Moon from a second source, Mars [Out of Place](#), and the [Moon Moving](#).

In **October** 2003, [Orbit Slowed](#) questions on the Earth orbit were supported by concam evidence from [Florida](#) and [Arizona](#). In **October**, [Ecliptic Rise](#) was supported by concam evidence from [Florida](#), and webcam evidence from [New Zealand](#). In **October** the [Mars Orbit](#) was seemingly delayed, [Erratic Moon](#) reports continued, with the [Moon](#) behind schedule and out of [Moon Phase](#).

In **September** 2003, [Ecliptic Rise](#) was captured in photos. Slowing rotation was noted in [Earth Tilt](#) and [High Noon](#) analysis. In **September**, [Moon/Mars](#) placement again came into question, and [Erratic Moon](#) reports continued.

In **August** 2003, the [Earth Tilt](#) was in question, according to [Star Chart](#) analysis. In **August** Earth orbit changes were in question, supported by [Longitude](#) analysis. [Speculation](#) as to orbit changes was supported by photographic evidence. In **August**, [Erratic Moon](#) reports continued.

In **July** 2003, a [Moon/Mars](#) conjunction had raised questions, and [Erratic Moon](#) reports began.

The Earth may be halting, reversing, tilting, rising up or down at times, then righting itself, the Moon off kilter temporarily then finding its orbit around Earth's middle again. The orbit of Mars, also magnetic, appears to have been retarded.



Zeta Movie - Part I


by **veresay**
2 years ago




Couch Mode

More

Show me See all

- 

2. ZetaMovie - 2: Signs of the Times, video A
by **veresay**
10 months ago
- 

1. Zeta Movie - Part I
by **veresay**
2 years ago

ZetaTalk: Aliens, Pole Shift and spiritual growth


Ice Age: fact or fiction?
What happened to frozen Mammoths?
Why there were ice ages in the tropics?

... this and lot more

ZetaMovie - 2: Signs of the Times
has been released,
and can be found here poleshift.ning.com/profiles/blogs/zetamovie-2-signs-of-the

[Switch to HTML5 player](#)

Credits

 **veresay**

22 Likes


John Chapman





Franko Meyes 2 years ago
What a load of crap !


Gerard 2 years ago


Advertisement


-  2 months ago


 -  **Puffens**
4 months ago


 -  **Jennifer Razzano**
4 months ago


 -  **Bill Henderson**
6 months ago


 -  **NEICHELE LOH**
8 months ago

 -  **Kaila Chandler**
8 months ago

 -  **Patric Morris**
8 months ago

 -  **Carlos Fernandez**
8 months ago

 -  **Susan**
10 months ago

 -  **Joni Wagstaff**
10 months ago
- See all 22 likes

- Tags**
- [zetatalk](#)

 - [pole shift](#)

 - [Nibiru](#)

 - [climate change](#)

 - [frozen mammoth](#)

 - [ice age](#)

 - [preparedness](#)

 - [wild weather](#)

 - [earthquakes](#)

 - [tidal waves](#)

 - [higher winds](#)


 - [drought & deluge](#)


 - [signs in the sky](#)


 - [prophecies](#)


 - [Planet X](#)


 - [volcanic gloom](#)


 I agree. This guy is so ate up with Nancy Liedr and zetatalk that he must not have a life of his own. What a wanker!


 **Gerard** 2 years ago
There's 150 minutes of this?

 **Terry Richard** 2 years ago
Great video, well done veresay, good research, hope many view your work. What you have researched does parallel what Nancy says, but it also stands alone. Thanks


 **K. S.** 2 years ago
Fantastic and indisputable! Great work! I can't wait for part 2!

 **Peter A Taylor** 2 years ago
Veresay. Thank you for this comprehensive piece of work that you obviously painstakingly put together for our edefication. Folk like you who do these things are indeed a rare breed. Sadly on the other hand gerad and franco who quoted above are the most common breed. That is the Ignorant ungrateful ones, those who will go screaming and dying into the night. Thank you once again for your hard creative work.

 **Justruss** 2 years ago
I can't believe my wife watched this crap. The would thing! I made it through about 10 seconds.

 **Plyttz** 2 years ago
I want to download this Video to show to my friends and parents.

It´s very important the people know the facts. It´ll be in 2012/2013?

 **clint stone** 1 year ago
Good info on the coming pole shift! hope to see part 2 soon!

veresay 1 year ago
Zeta Movie - 2 is in production, script finished, making slides



About this video

MP4 640x480, 642.78MB
 Uploaded Sun January 31, 2010
 Please [join](#) or [log in](#) to download
 02:30:29

Statistics

Date	Plays	Likes	Comments
Feb 5th	18	0	0
Feb 4th	39	0	0
Feb 3rd	19	0	0
Feb 2nd	36	0	0
Feb 1st	41	0	0
Jan 31st	26	0	0
Jan 30th	43	0	0
Totals	31.2K	22	12

[◀ Prev week](#)



veresay 1 year ago

there are some "glitches" in the video, i know about them and have corrected it, but not sure if i can replace it with the same link remaining ?

i will probably make a ZetaMovie-1 Second Edition, in time, correcting "technical" errors and replacing some slides.



veresay 10 months ago

ZetaMovie - 2: Signs of the Times has now been released, and can be found here:

poleshift.ning.com/profiles/blogs/zetamovie-2-signs-of-the

This conversation is missing your voice. Take five seconds to [join Vimeo](#) or [log in](#).



ZetaMovie - 2: Signs of the Times, video A

by **veresay**
10 months ago



Couch Mode

More

Show me

veresay's videos

See all



2. ZetaMovie - 2: Signs of the Times, video A
by **veresay**
10 months ago



1. Zeta Movie - Part I
by **veresay**
2 years ago

planet Earth is showing Signs of a pending Pole Shift, a global cataclysm brought forth by the rearrival of Nibiru, a planet from ancient Sumerian myths.

world powers know about the pending destruction, but are not announcing it, in order to take advantage of the Common Man's ignorance...

[Switch to HTML5 player](#)

Credits



veresay

This conversation is missing your voice. Take five seconds to [join Vimeo](#) or [log in](#).

8 Likes



John Chapman

2 months ago



Ginger Crawford

3 months ago



Michael Jones

5 months ago



Carlos Fernandez

8 months ago



Kid Kundalini - PI

8 months ago

Advertisement

vimeo Channels

An easy way for anyone to showcase videos around a common theme.

About this video

640x424, 342.58MB



Richard Babcock

10 months ago



Leesa Bloom

10 months ago



Susan

10 months ago

Tags

- [poleshift](#)
- [nibiru](#)
- [wormwood](#)
- [zeta](#)
- [nancy lieder](#)
- [2012](#)
- [velikovsky](#)
- [zetatalk](#)
- [conspiracy](#)
- [prophecy](#)
- [planet x](#)
- [apocalypse](#)
- [natural disasters](#)
- [preparedness](#)
- [wild weather](#)
- [climate change](#)
- [earthquakes](#)
- [volcanoes](#)
- [sinkholes](#)

MP4

Uploaded Sun April 03, 2011

Please [join](#) or [log in](#) to download

02:37:43

1 Related collection

[Weg zur Wahrheit_2012](#)

Statistics

Date	Plays	Likes	Comments
Feb 5th	4	0	0
Feb 4th	24	0	0
Feb 3rd	10	0	0
Feb 2nd	35	0	0
Feb 1st	131	0	0
Jan 31st	127	0	0
Jan 30th	10	0	0
Totals	5,938	8	0

[← Prev week](#)

Vimeo: [About](#) / [Blog](#) / [Developers](#) / [Jobs](#) / [Community Guidelines](#) / [Help Center](#) / [Video School](#) / [Music Store](#) / [Site Map](#) / Vimeo [PLUS](#) or [PRO](#)

Legal: TM + ©2012 Vimeo, LLC. All rights reserved. / [Terms of Service](#) / [Privacy Statement](#) / [Copyright](#)

Blog Archives

The [Blog Radio](#) lecture series on Nancy's [The Connection](#) radio show began Aug 1, 2005. The sessions were designed as a lecture series, a guided tour through the ZetaTalk and Troubled Times material. [Archives](#) are provided by the [Blog Radio](#) site, and linked directly by session below. Transcripts of the sessions are also available, below as scripts, in almost all cases. The 80 sessions compiled through the end of 2006 are also offered by Nancy on a [twinsset CD](#).

When	Where	Title
Aug 1, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Passage, in Prophecy and Legend</i> [Azoth , Pioneer]
Aug 3, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Kolbrin, Secrets Revealed</i>
Aug 8, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Who Runs the World?</i>
Aug 10, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Wither the Weather?</i>
Aug 15, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Choice, Good or Evil</i>
Aug 17, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Season of the Second Sun</i>
Aug 22, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Safe Locations</i>
Aug 24, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Waterworlds, and Other Alien Habitats</i> [Beanbag]
Aug 29, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Double Lives of Contactees</i>
Aug 31, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Survivors, a Matter of Mindset</i>
Sep 5, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Survival Solutions, an Overview</i>
Sep 7, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Yes, There Are Rules</i>
Sep 12, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Why FEMA Failed, and Martial Law Options</i>
Sep 14, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb] <i>Chickens, for Beginners</i>
Sep 19, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Secret Government, MJ12 Fact and Fiction</i>
Sep 21, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Boldly, into the Shift</i>
Sep 26, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Annunaki, Ancient Gods</i>
Sep 28, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>UFO Sightings, Where is this Leading?</i>
Oct 3, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Pole Shift, a Wild Ride</i>
Oct 5, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Astonishing ZetaTalk Accuracy</i>
Oct 10, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Stretch Zone, that Sinking Feeling</i>
Oct 12, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Cutting Tools, and How to Make Them from Scratch</i>
Oct 17, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Velikovsky, and the 3600 Signature</i>
Oct 19, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb] <i>Basic Survival, from LA to Fort Bragg</i>
Oct 24, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Being Human, a Zeta Perspective</i>
Oct 26, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Electricity, for Basic Survival</i>
Oct 31, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Bush Busting, and the 2003 Debacle</i>
Nov 2, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Light Options, when the Light Bulbs are Gone</i>
Nov 7, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Spirit World - Ghosts, Possession, and Being OOB</i>
Nov 9, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb] <i>The Survival Home, Practical and Possible</i>
Nov 14, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Earth's Twirling Wobble, Rock and Roll before Shift</i>
Nov 16, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb] <i>Woodworking Techniques using Hand Tools</i>
Nov 21, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Myths, True or False</i>
Nov 23, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Earth's Transformation, the Many Aspects</i>

Nov 28, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Zeta-Human Hybrids, Mankind's Next Leap Forward</i>
Nov 30, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb] <i>Gardening, for Beginners</i>
Dec 12, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Dimension Shifting, How Do They Do That?</i>
Dec 14, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Disaster Movies, Depicting the Passage?</i>
Dec 21, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Why NASA Fails, the Forces Against Them</i>
Dec 28, 2005	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Crop Circles, Message or Mystery?</i>
Jan 4, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Call, Be Careful What You Ask For</i>
Jan 11, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Scrounging, How Trash May Become Your Treasure</i>
Jan 18, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>2005 Year in Review, Trends Past and Pending</i>
Mar 1, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Decapitation, Demise of the Bush Administration</i>
Mar 8, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Aftertime - Hours, Months, Years after the Pole Shift</i>
Mar 15, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Global Quakes, What the USGS Won't Address</i>
Mar 22, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Oashpe, a True Channeled Book</i>
Mar 29, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Power of the Caring Heart</i>
Apr 5, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Judgement Day and the Reincarnation Process</i>
Apr 12, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Robots, Can They Take Over?</i>
Apr 19, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>ZetaTalk Accuracy, Recent Examples</i>
Apr 26, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Religions of the World, a Mixed Message</i>
May 3, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Dropping Dollar, Where is this Leading?</i>
May 10, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Sling Orbit of Planet X</i>
May 17, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Self Defense in the Aftertime</i>
May 24, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Devastating Tail of Planet X</i>
May 31, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>ZetaTalk Accuracy, Proof Just Keeps Coming</i>
Jun 7, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Point of Passage, Earth vs Planet X</i>
Jun 14, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Passage, a Short Story, Signs and Theories</i>
Jun 21, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Passage, a Short Story, the Aftermath</i>
Jun 28, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Passage, a Short Story, Survivor Groups</i>
Jul 5, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Passage, a Short Story, Strange New Neighbors</i>
Jul 12, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Increasing Illness as the Pole Shift Approaches</i>
Jul 19, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Big Lie, How the Coverup is Managed</i>
Jul 26, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The ZetaTalk Saga, how ZetaTalk Began</i>
Aug 2, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Vote Fraud, a Sword that Cuts Both Ways</i>
Aug 9, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Bugs, Worms, and Weeds - What to Eat when the Cupboard is Bare</i>
Aug 16, 2006	Blogin Archive	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Unthinkable Message, How will People Respond?</i>
Aug 23, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Life and Death of MJ12, What Are They Up To?</i>
Aug 30, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Who Are the Zetas?</i>
Sep 6, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>ZetaTalk Accuracy, It Just Doesn't Stop!</i>
Sep 13, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Magnetic Dance Between Earth and Planet X</i>
Sep 20, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Debunking ZetaTalk, Have They Ever Succeeded?</i>
Sep 27, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Elite Exodus, Where Will They Run?</i>
Oct 4, 2006	No Archive Available	[Blurb] <i>Interview with Marshall Masters on the Survival Paradigm</i>
Oct 11, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Controlling the Masses, the Establishment's Plans</i>
Oct 18, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Contact Nancy, What the Email Queue Reveals</i>

Oct 25, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Contactee Groups, Making a Difference</i>
Nov 1, 2006	No Archive Available	[Blurb] <i>Interview with Bob Harvey on Biophilia</i>
Nov 8, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>New Madrid Fault, When Will It Snap?</i>
Nov 15, 2006	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>Contradictions in Prophecy, Who is Right?</i>
Nov 22, 2006	No Archive Available	[Blurb , Script] <i>Iraq, Is It About to Explode?</i>
Nov 29, 2006	No Archive Available	[Blurb , Script] <i>ZetaTalk Accuracy, On Target Every Time!</i>
Dec 6, 2006	No Archive Available	[Blurb , Script] <i>Survival Communities, Models in Today's Society</i>
Dec 13, 2006	No Archive Available	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Zeta Emissary Role, Were There Auditions?</i>
Feb 28, 2007	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>UFO's, Are They Warning Us?</i>
Feb 14, 2007	Blogin Archives	[Blurb , Script] <i>The Quickening, Earth Changes on the Rise</i>



Share Next Blog»

Create Blog Sign In



THE GREAT RED COMET-EARTH SCIENCE CHRONICLES

Comprehensive News and Events on Our Changing Planet

Merchandise

Skywatch E-Store

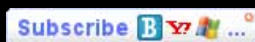


TELL A FRIEND

RSS FEEDS



View blog authority



Links



Google News



Earth Frenzy Radio Show



Zecharia Sitchin



Video Newsflash

Arctic Is Already Suffering the Effects of a Dangerous Climate Change



Two decades after the United Nations established the Framework Convention on Climate Change in order to "prevent dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate system," the Arctic shows the first signs of a dangerous climate change. (Credit: Image courtesy of CSIC, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas)

ScienceDaily (Jan. 30, 2012) — Two decades after the United Nations established the Framework Convention on Climate Change in order to "prevent dangerous anthropogenic interference with the climate system," the Arctic shows the first signs of a dangerous climate change. A team of researchers led by CSIC assures so in an article recently published in *Nature Climate Change*

These researchers assert that the Arctic is already suffering some of the effects that, according to The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), correspond with a "dangerous climate change."

Read more »



Follow Skywatch News on the Twitter network

Media Broadcasts

STAY INFORMED ON EARTH F

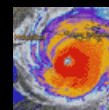


Breaking Weather News

Weather Forecast | Weather Maps | Weather Radar

Storm Alerts

Tropical Storm Tracker



Extreme Weather Observations



Global Warming News

Comet Prophecy



Planet X Video



Night of the Red Sky



Blogger News Network



Blog Net News



New Prophecy Almanacs



Zetatalk



News Archive

Mayan Countdown



End Times Prophecy

MAYAN MAJIX

International Visitors

Online Visitors



Posted by Skywatch Media at 2/02/2012 04:29:00 PM

0 comments

Labels: climate change, Earth/Science News, Global Warming

Breathtaking Cloud Formation Shines Over Rockies



Richard H. Hahn snapped this stunning picture of a lenticular cloud over Rocky Mountain National Park just after sunset on Jan. 5, 2012.
Credit: Richard H. Hahn

This spectacular, multi-hued formation of lenticular clouds was observed soon after the sun set over Rocky Mountain National Park near Estes Park, Colo., on Jan. 5.

Professional photographer Richard H. Hahn was on the south side of the park's Deer Mountain when he noticed the unique cloud formation in the dusk sky. He rushed to find a shooting angle that would place the colorful clouds in the context of the valley and mountains, and he snapped the magnificent view at 5:02 p.m. MST (7:02 EST).

"The great colors lasted only a few minutes, so it was a lucky observation," Hahn told OurAmazingPlanet. "I felt very grateful to be in a high-enough elevation with a favorable shooting angle to capture this scene with perspective."

[Read more »](#)

Posted by Skywatch Media at 1/31/2012 01:58:00 PM

0 comments

Labels: Earth Observations, Earth/Science News

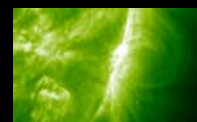
Arctic Ocean freshwater bulge detected

UK scientists have detected a huge dome of fresh water that is developing in the western Arctic Ocean.

The bulge is some 8,000 cubic km in size and has risen by about 15cm since 2002.

The team thinks it may be the result of strong winds whipping up a great clockwise current in the northern polar region called

Solar Monitor



Solar X-Ray

NORMAL

Geomagnetic Field

QUIET

Earth Changes

Earthquakes



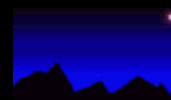
QUAKE MAPPING

What Causes Earthquakes?

Volcanic Activity



Comet Impact Predictions



Climate Change



Created by Guide to Online Schools

69,397 Visitors
18 Mar 2011 - 16 Jan 2012



ClustrMaps® Click to see




the Beaufort Gyre. This would force the water together, raising sea surface height, the group tells the journal *Nature Geoscience*.

"In the western Arctic, the Beaufort Gyre is driven by a permanent anti-cyclonic wind circulation. It drives the water, forcing it to pile up in the centre of gyre, and this domes the sea surface," explained lead author Dr Katharine Giles

from the Centre for Polar Observation and Modelling (CPOM) at University College London.

[Read more »](#)

Posted by Skywatch Media at 1/25/2012 12:07:00 PM

0 comments 

Labels: [Earth Change](#), [Earth Observations](#), [Earth/Science News](#), [Environment](#)

25 Indonesian Volcanoes Showing Abnormal Activity



Twenty-five volcanoes in Indonesia, including Anak Krakatau, above, are showing signs of increased activity, a presidential aide said on Saturday. (Reuters Photo)

Padang, West Sumatra. Twenty-five volcanoes in Indonesia are now showing abnormal activity or have been put on alert or watch status, presidential special aide Andi Arief said here on Saturday.

"According to official data, 25 volcanoes are now under alert or watch status and they must be given priority with regard to disaster mitigation planning at district or city levels," he said at a workshop on journalists' role in disaster management.


He said in West Sumatra there were two volcanoes that need to be closely watched, namely Mount Marapi and Mount Talang, as

they are still under alert status.

Mount Marapi is located in Agam and Tanahdatar districts and rises 2891 meters above sea level, and Mount Talang (2597 meters above sea level) in Solok district was located around 40 kilometers from the provincial capital Padang.

[Read more »](#)

Posted by Skywatch Media at 1/16/2012 10:52:00 AM

0 comments 

Labels: [Volcanic Alerts](#), [Volcanoes](#)

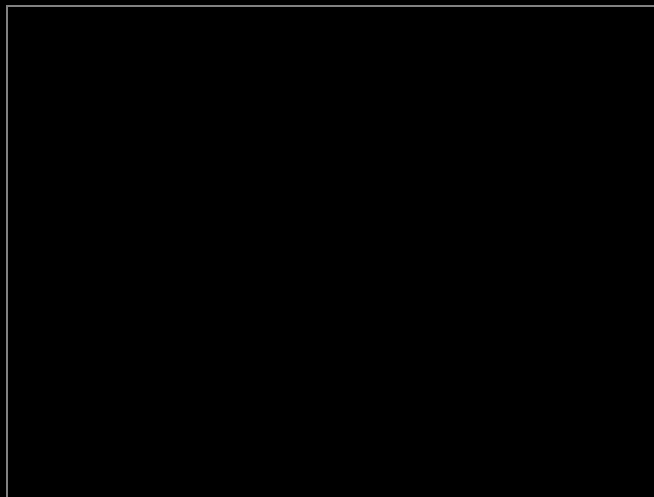
[Home](#)

[Older Posts](#)

[Subscribe to: Posts \(Atom\)](#)

Multi-Media Information

Top Rated Media Videos



©2012 Skywatch-Media. Awesome Inc. template. Template images by enot-poloskun. Powered by Blogger.



SM News

Advertise
Click For Rates

[HOME](#) [Archive](#) [Podcast](#) [RSS](#)

VIDEO NEWSFLASH

Skywatch Media News for-February 5th, 2012

Headline News

TOP STORY

Concerns grow over volcanic eruptions



Scientists have known for decades that hidden under those impressive vistas at sites such as [Death Valley] and [Yellowstone National Park] are magma pools that under the right conditions can trigger explosive eruptions.

Now, new research is changing scientists' understanding of the timing of those eruptions, and prompting them to call for greater monitoring of sites to help save lives when the next big volcano explodes.

Two recent papers highlight the shift. One looked at a Death Valley volcano thought to be 10,000 years old and found it last erupted just 800 years ago, and is still an eruption danger. The other found that large caldera volcanoes, such as the one under Crater Lake in Oregon, can recharge in a matter of decades, rather than the thousands of years previously thought.

[Read more...](#)

FRONTPAGE HEADLINES



Fears Mount that Israel Plans Attack on Iran

U.S. Defense Secretary Leon Panetta concerned Israel could strike in April
Iran 'will retaliate over Western-

[Filmmaker sounds alarm over ocean of plastic](#)



[Stunning Photo Shows Growing Antarctic Ice Rift](#)



[Mysterious Cape Cod dolphin beachings escalate](#)



[Deadly European cold snap spreads](#)

NEWS MENU

- ▶ [FRONT PAGE](#)
- ▶ [ASTRONOMY](#)
- ▶ [CLIMATE](#)
- ▶ [EXTREMES](#)
- ▶ [CONSPIRACY THEORY](#)
- ▶ [COSMIC EVENTS](#)
- ▶ [DISASTERS](#)
- ▶ [EARTH CHANGES](#)
- ▶ [ENVIRONMENT](#)
- ▶ [PANDEMICS](#)
- ▶ [PARANORMAL](#)

imposed oil sanctions or attack threat'
Western world on high alert as it's
believed Iran is making nuclear bomb
China urged to use its influence and stop
Iran from producing weapons The U.S.
is desperately trying to talk Israel out...

[read more >>](#)

[Unexplained Sounds Has the World Buzzing](#)

[Mysterious Noises and Rumbblings in Canada Create Cloud of Fear](#)



▶ [PLANET IN PERIL](#)

▶ [POLITICS](#)

▶ [PROPHECY](#)

▶ [RELIGION](#)

▶ [WEIRD &](#)

▶ [UNUSUAL](#)

▶ [ONLINE CINEMA](#)

[Skybox Cinema](#)
[Skywatch Entertainment](#)

▶ [RESOURCES](#)

▶ [ADVERTISE WITH US](#)

▶ [CONTACT US](#)

▶ [LINK TO US](#)

▶ [RELATED LINKS](#)

▶ [SURVIVAL BOOKS & VIDEOS](#)

▶ [WHZON.COM](#)

FEATURED NEWS:

[Tornadoes in 2011 Set Deadly Records](#)

Many of us may remember the jaw-dropping images of the May 22, 2011, tornado that tore through Joplin, Mo., killing 158 people and leaving an incredible 14-mile path of destruction. But that system was only one of the record-breaking tornado events... [\[More...\]](#)

[Torrential rains drench Houston](#)

The Houston area not only had torrential rain, but some locations also had hail, funnel clouds and flash-flood warnings on Monday. The downpour stranded scores of southeast Texas drivers and left thousands without power, but it's unlikely to ease... [\[More...\]](#)

[Mysterious unexplained noises now being reported across the globe](#)

January 21, 2012: A series of unexplained noises are being reported across the globe and the frequency of these events appear to be increasing. The sounds range in description from "bizarre and creepy" to "industrial and mechanical." The... [\[More...\]](#)

[Mysterious Explosions Rock Costa Rica](#)

Monday morning started off with a bang for residents of the Central Valley when a loud, as yet unidentified, series of booms rattled windows about 30 minutes after midnight. Many did not hear it, but enough people did to cause a firestorm of comment... [\[More...\]](#)

[Record Snow Fall in the Pacific Northwest](#)

SEATTLE (Reuters) - A deadly ice storm swept across the Pacific Northwest on Thursday, adding to the misery of residents struggling with power outages and treacherous roads since an earlier record snowfall. Washington's governor declared a state... [\[More...\]](#)

[Unexplained Sounds Has the World Buzzing](#)

Apocalyptic Sounds From Around the World. This is the beginning of the year that everyone is talking about, the anticipated fulfillment of the Mayan Prophecy that depicts the end of the world as we know it, a time that will usher in drastic... [\[More...\]](#)



Select Language



- New EPA rules threatening aging power plants
- Cough ... the 20 most polluted cities in America
- Orbital solar plants could meet energy needs

ADVERTISEMENT



7 Indonesian Volcanoes on Alert

The National Disaster Mitigation Agency has warned that seven volcanoes located across the archipelago are on alert statuses. The agency said it has prepared measures for the worst-case scenarios and officials met on Saturday to discuss the... [More...]



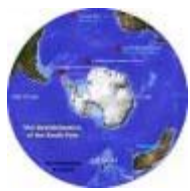
Meteorites Fall on Mexico & Finland

CULIACAN, Mexico – Mexican authorities are searching for a meteorite that fell to earth in a rural area in the northwestern part of the country, which was sighted in the region but about which there are as yet few details, officials said... [More...]



Large-scale seismic activity rising along planet's southern pole

A strong and shallow series of earthquakes have erupted near the remote South Shetland Islands region of Antarctica on Sunday, experts from the U.S. Geological Survey said. The earthquakes in the intense tectonically-activated series measured a 6.6... [More...]



Solar storm brings fireworks

STOCKHOLM, Sweden — A storm from the broiling sun turned the chilly northernmost skies of Earth into an ever-changing and awe-provoking art show of northern lights on Tuesday night. Even experienced stargazers were stunned by the intensity of... [More...]



Join Going Green Network

We have 136 guests online

POPULAR STORIES



RECENT NEWS



[German Volcano Could Devastate Europe](#)
2012-01-05 18:00:15

[Tornadoes in 2011 Set Deadly Records](#)
2012-01-06 21:33:01

VIDEO ENTERTAINMENT

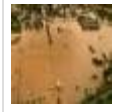


[The Final Prophecy](#)

- > Conspiracy Theory-Apocaly
- > The Power of the New Worl
- > New World Order-The Den
- > Yellowstone Super Volcano
- > Jesse Ventura's Conspiracy COVERUP



[7 Indonesian Volcanoes on Alert](#)
2012-01-09 14:06:29



[Floods force thousands to flee in Brazil](#)
2012-01-09 14:49:47



[Meteorites Fall on Mexico & Finland](#)
2012-01-09 17:15:27

- > [Jesse Ventura's Conspiracy POLICE STATE](#)
- > [The Gulf Stream & The Ne](#)
- > [Dirty Dancing](#)
- > [Decoding the Past: Dooomsd](#)
- > [Home](#)





ZetaTalk®

Odgovori, vsebovani v ZetaTalk dokumentu, pokrivajo različna področja, kot so: grožnja prihajajoče [Menjave polov](#) in v kakšni povezavi je to s [Preobrazbo](#) ob začetku novega tisočletja, skozi katero bo šel svet; o sebični ali uslužnostni [Usmerjenosti](#) tako ljudi kot ne-zemljanov in o tem, kako lahko s pomočjo Klica pridemo v stik z eno od skupin ne-zemljanov; o tem, kako je lažje razumeti Obiskovanja, če razumemo duhovno usmerjenost; kako so obiskovalci z drugih Svetov pod nadzorom Parlamenta svetov, ki določa [Pravila](#) njihovega obnašanja; zakaj se tako počasi privajamo na obiskovalce iz drugih svetov in kaj bo pripomoglo k temu, da se [Prebujenje](#) zgodi hitreje; koliko se Vlada zaveda prisotnosti ne-zemljanov in kontaktira z njimi; pravi razlogi za Hibride, ki jih Zete razvijajo z namenom, da bi združili najboljše od Zet in ljudi; zakaj lahko ne-zemljani izginejo in se premikajo skozi zidove in kakšne bodo v prihodnosti fizične in duhovne spremembe Zgoščenosti; kaj Zete menijo o naših Znanstvenih teorijah; do kakšnih zaključkov so se Zete kot študenti človeške narave dokopali o tem, kaj pomeni [Biti človek](#); in kaj menijo o naših Mitih.

ZetaTalk vas vodi skozi ogromno količino informacij, ki so jih na vprašanja, postavljena njihovi poslanki Nancy, posredovali Zeta Retikulanci od januarja 1995 dalje. Dokument se redno (običajno enkrat mesečno) dopolnjuje z novimi odgovori. V dokumentu izražena mnenja so zgolj mnenja Zeta Retikulancev in niso nujno mnenje njihove poslanke Nancy ali katerekoli druge fizične ali pravne osebe. ZetaTalk je zgolj prenešeno mnenje Zet in glede kakršnihkoli sprememb vsebine se je potrebno dogovoriti z Zetami, ki so dosegljivi s Klicem in so pod sodno pristojnostjo Parlamenta svetov.

Vse pravice pridržane. Besedila, vključena v ZetaTalk, lahko natisnete za osebno uporabo in prepričanje, vendar ne smete nobenega dela ZetaTalk-a razmnoževati z namenom prodaje ali distribucije brez pisnega dovoljenja s strani Nancy, razen v primeru citiranja krajših delov; niti ne smete kateregakoli dela tega hipertekstnega dokumenta razmnožiti, shraniti v javno dostopen računalnik, razen v vaš osebni računalnik ali ga posredovati v kakršnikoli obliki (elektronsko, mehansko, fotokopiranje, snemanje ali kako drugače) brez pisnega dovoljenja s strani [Nancy](#).

Če bi se radi pripravili na čas, ki prihaja, si oglejte [Težke čase - Preobrazbo](#).

[Pogovor z Zetami] [[Težki časi](#)] [[ZetaTalk - originalni dokument v angleščini](#)]



ZetaTalk®

[Polskifte](#)
[Transformationen](#)
[Orientering](#)
[Kallelsen](#)
[Besöken](#)
[Världar](#)
[Regler](#)
[Uppvaknandet](#)
[Regeringen](#)
[Hybriderna](#)
[Densiteter](#)
[Vetenskap](#)
[Människan](#)
[Myter](#)

ZetaTalk leder dig genom en enorm mängd av information som sänds som svar på de frågor som deras sändebud Nancy har ställt. Svaren från ZetaTalk täcker frågor som förebudet för ett [Polskifte](#) och hur detta relaterar till den kommande [Transformationen](#) som världen förväntas att genomgå; de självcentrerade och de Serviceinriktade [Orienteringarna](#) av människor och utomjordingar från andra världar; hur oavsiktliga [Kallelser](#) till utomjordingar kan sätta dig i kontakt med endera gruppen; hur [Besöken](#) lättare kan förstås om man förstår den spirituella orienteringen; hur besökare från andra [Världar](#) är bevakade av Världarnas Råd, som [Reglerar](#) deras uppträdande här på Jorden; varför vi endast gradvis presenteras för besökare från andra världar; vad som kommer att driva på [Uppvaknandet](#) så att den går fortare; i vilken omfattning [Regeringen](#) är medveten om det och deras mellanhavanden med utomjordingarna; sanningen och orsaken för utvecklingen av [Hybriderna](#) som bedrivs av Zetanerna och hur detta görs genom att blanda de bästa egenskaperna både från Zetaner och Människor; varför utomjordingar kan försvinna och gå igenom väggar; hur förändringar av både fysisk och spirituell [Densitet](#) kommer att gestalta sig i framtiden; vad Zetanerna har att säga oss om vår [Vetenskap](#); vad Zetanerna som studenter av den mänskliga naturen har dragit för slutsats angående [Människan](#); och till slut talar Zetanerna om våra [Myter](#).

För de som vill förbereda sig inför [Svåra Tider](#) som kommer, finns tillgänglig information förberedd av en frivillig grupp. Svåra Tider och ZetaTalk är skilda enheter som strävar till samma mål. Troubled Times, Inc., en Idéell Organisation, har också samma mål. Dessa sidor är ständigt under översättning och eftersom materialet är stort och omfattande är vi tacksamma om Du som läser dessa sidor och känner dig manad vill hjälpa oss med översättningen. Det enda som krävs är att du kan någorlunda hygglig engelska och är intresserad av ämnet.

Självklart hjälps vi åt, och är det några svårigheter eller funderingar över materialet, så hjälper [Nancy](#) eller någon annan som översätter dig mer än gärna. Orginalmaterialet finns på <http://www.zetatalk.com>



ZetaTalk®

[Planète X : 2003](#) | [Cercles de Culture](#) | [Signes des Temps](#) | [Montée vers l'Ecliptique](#) | [Les Dires des Zétas](#) | [Le Passage](#)

Les Dires des Zétas vous mènent à travers l'immense quantité d'information transmises par les Zétas en réponse aux questions posées par leur émissaire, Nancy. Les réponses dans les Dires des Zétas couvrent des sujets tels que les présages d'un [Basculement des Pôles](#) et comment il se rapporte à la [Transformation](#) que le monde va subir dans le millénaire à venir; à [l'Orientation](#) spirituelle de humains -soit égoцентриque soit altruiste- ainsi qu'aux extra-terrestres venant d'autres mondes et comment en lançant un [Appel](#) par inadvertance à des extra-terrestres vous pouvez vous retrouver en contact avec un groupe ou l'autre; comment les [Contacts](#) peuvent être beaucoup plus facilement interprétés quand l'orientation spirituelle est comprise; comment les visiteurs venant d'autres [Mondes](#) sont surveillés par le Conseil des Mondes, qui a établi un [Règlement](#) pour asservir leur comportement; pourquoi nous ne faisons que petit à petit la connaissance de nos visiteurs en provenance d'autres mondes, et ce qui permettra au [Réveil](#) de se produire plus vite; jusqu'à quel point le [Gouvernement](#) est au courant d'une présence extra-terrestre étendue, et qui interagit; la véritable nature et la raison d'être des [Hybrides](#) développés par les Zétas pour fusionner le meilleur des Zétains et des Humains; pourquoi les extra-terres peuvent disparaître et traverser les murs, et quels changements de [Densité](#) à la fois physique et spirituelle apparaîtront dans le futur; ce que les Zétas ont à dire de nos théories en [Sciences](#); ce que les Zétas, en tant qu'étudiants de la nature humaine, ont conclu sur ce que signifie un [Etre Humain](#); et les paroles franches des Zétas en ce qui concerne nos [Mythes](#).

Pour ceux qui souhaitent se préparer pour les [Temps de Trouble](#) à venir, des renseignements préparés par un groupe de volontaire sont disponibles. Les Temps de Trouble et les Dires des Zétas sont deux choses différentes, qui travaillent à des buts communs. [Temps de Trouble, Inc.](#), une organisation à But Non Lucratif, est aussi basée sur les mêmes objectifs.

Tous droits de reproduction réservés: ZetaTalk@ZetaTalk.com.

Rejoignez la liste de discussion **TT-France** pour parler de ces sujets avec d'autres francophones. [Inscrivez-vous](#) pour recevoir des e-mails et envoyer vos courriers à tt-france@yahoogroups.com. Pour y lire votre courrier sur le web, allez sur <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/tt-france/>. (Pour discuter des Dires) ou tt-france-forum@yahoogroups.fr (pour discuter des solutions de survie).





ZetaTalk®

ZetaTalk, oftewel ZetaPraat in het Nederlands, leidt je door de grote hoeveelheid aan informatie welke wordt doorgegeven door de Zetas in antwoord op de vragen die aan hun emissaris Nancy zijn voorgelegt. De ZetaPraat antwoorden bestrijken onderwerpen van belang zoals over de [Pool Verschuiving](#) en hoe dit verwant is aan de komende millennium Transformatie welke de wereld zal ondergaan; over de zelf-gecenterde of de service-aan-anderen spirituele Oriëntatie van mensen en zo ook van buitenaardsen van andere werelden en hoe onontkoombaar het geven van de Roep aan buitenaardsen je in contact kan laten komen met de ene groep of de andere; over hoe Visitaties makkelijker kunnen worden geïnterpreteerd wanneer spirituele oriëntatie begrepen wordt; over hoe bezoekers van andere Werelden in het oog worden gehouden door de Council van Werelden, welke Regels heeft opgesteld die hun gedrag reguleert; over waarom wij slechts langzaam aan bekend raken met onze bezoekers van andere werelden, en wat de Ontwaking sneller zal doen laten geschieden; over tot in hoeverre de Regering bewust is van en interactie heeft met de buitenaardse aanwezigheid; over de ware aard van en reden voor het bestaan van de Hybriden die door de Zetas ontwikkelt worden om zo het beste van beiden de Zetanen en de Mens te verenigen; over waarom buitenaardsen zichzelf door muren kunnen bewegen en daarin kunnen verdwijnen, en hoe beide de fysieke en spirituele veranderingen van Dichtheid in de toekomst zullen zijn; over wat de Zetas te zeggen hebben met betrekking tot onze theorieën uit de Wetenschap; over wat de Zetas als studenten van de menselijke aard geconcludeerd hebben over wat het Mens Zijn betekent; en recht toe rechtaan ZetaPraat over onze Mythen.

Voor diegenen die zich willen voorbereiden voor de aankomende Woelige Tijden is er informatie beschikbaar gemaakt door een groep van vrijwilligers. Woelige Tijden oftewel Troubled Times en ZetaPraat oftewel ZetaTalk zijn onverbonden entiteiten welke naar gelijk doelen streven. Troubled Times, Inc., een Nonprofit organisatie, is ook gebaseerd op dezelfde doelen.

Deze pagina is van het engels naar het nederlands vertaald door Gerard Zwaan en Michael Angel. Mocht u een bepaalde pagina van de engelse ZetaTalk graag vertaald willen zien van het engels naar het nederlands dan kan u contact opnemen met [Gerard Zwaan](#).





ZetaTalk®

ZetaTalk帶 進入 量由齊塔人(Zetas)傳給他們的特使— 西(Nancy)一 題的回答。ZetaTalk的回答包含 許多 題 像 [極轉](#) 的前兆及這如何 及正在進行中的[轉化](#) 在這轉 後的[將來](#)生 將 今天有何不 同 人類和來自其他世界外星人以利己 義或以服務為意向 [精神定向](#) 以及不 意的對外星人[呼喚](#)可能使 一個或更多 類接觸 為何當精神定位被了 時 較容易 [探訪](#)的現象 其他[世界](#)來的訪客如何受到設立 管理他們行為 [世界議](#) (Council of Worlds)看護 為什 我們只能 進 彼了 從其他世界來的訪 客 什 將可能 快人類[覺醒](#)的 [政](#) 察覺外星人的 在和 他們互動到什 程度 齊塔人發展[混血兒](#)去 合併來自齊塔人和人類中 好的事物的真確本質和 因 外星人為什 可以 失以及穿牆 還有在未來物質和 精神上[密度](#)的改變 像是什 齊塔人對我們的[科](#) 理論有什 非 不可的 齊塔人以人性的 習者的 身份對[身為人類](#)的義意有什 結論 話 的ZetaTalk談我們的[神話](#) [傳](#)。

- [有什 的ZetaTalk中 資料](#)
- [人們所在的 區將安全嗎](#)
- [參訪ZetaTalk 網站](#)

對於希 提早對[險惡時期](#)(Troubled Times)作準備的人們 有一組志願者已 集了許多資料。Troubled Times和ZetaTalk是朝共同目的 個別實體。

[權所有](#) ZetaTalk@ZetaTalk.com

翻 由 [雲](#)(2005年11月以前翻 的資料)和其後的[ZetaTalk中 翻 小組](#)提供(歡迎自願者 助翻) 讀者宜參照 內容 並自行 判 。



ZetaTalk®

ZetaTalk 入量由塔人(Zetas) 他的特使—西(Nancy)一 的回答。ZetaTalk的回答包
 含多 像极的前兆及 如何 及正在 行中的化 在 后的将来生 将与今天有何不
 同 人和来自其他世界外星人以利己 或以服 意向 精神定向 以及不 意的 外星人呼可能
 使 与一个或更多 接触 何 精神定位被了 容易 探的 象 其他世界来的 客如何受
 到 立管理他 行 世界会(Council of Worlds)看 什 我 只能 彼了 从其他世界
 来的 客 什 将可能 快人 醒的脚 政察 外星人的 在 和 与他 交互到什 程度 塔人 展混
血去合并来自 塔人和人 中 好的事物的真确本 和 因 外星人 什 可以 失以及穿 有在未来
 物 和精神上密度的改 会像是什 塔人 我的科学理 有什 非 不可的 塔人以人性的学 者的
 身份 身人的 意有什 的ZetaTalk 我的神与。

- [有什 的ZetaTalk中 料](#)
- [人 所在的 区将安全](#)
- [参 ZetaTalk 网站](#)

于希 提早 期(Troubled Times)作准 的人 有一 志愿者已 集了 多 料。Troubled Times和ZetaTalk是朝共同目的 个别 体。

所有 ZetaTalk@ZetaTalk.com

翻 由 云(2005年11月以前翻 的 料)和其后的ZetaTalk中 翻 小 提供(迎自愿者 助翻) 者宜 参照 内容 并自行判断。

近的 塔人 声中 分在 有更 <http://hi.baidu.com/nibiruyihuo>。



04 jan 2011



[トップページ](#) / [Nancy's Bio](#) / [Sci.astro討論](#) / [IRCセッション](#) / [ナンシーメール](#) / [New Zeta](#) / [メディア日付](#) / [ブログ書庫](#) /

[GLP-Live書庫](#) /

[出演日付](#) / [講義CD](#) / [安全な場所](#) / [7ステップ](#)

[Help!](#)、[最後の週](#)

[ポールシフトブログ](#)

[ポールシフト サバイバル](#)

[ミラーサイト](#)

[ヘルプ!](#) / [ポールシフト・ブログ](#) / [惑星Xの写真](#) / [異常な軌道](#) / [ゼータの正確さ](#) / [スカイウォッチ](#) / [メディア](#) / [通過](#)

[Finegan Fine](#) / [Andrew's Movie](#) / [BBS Archives](#) / [赤いチリ](#) / [磁気](#) /



[地球の掃き時のサイン](#) / [エリートの脱出](#) / [7リニューズター](#) / [ビデオクリップ](#)



三つの新しいビデ！ November 18, 2010ーレベル10のうちのレベル7の一連の始まりーインドネシア沈降

[ホーム惑星X](#) | [回転の遅れ!](#) | [軌道](#) | [地球的な地震!](#) | [ポールシフトの起きる日](#) | [エリートの避難](#) | [新しい磁極](#) | [赤いチリ](#) | [惑星Xの写真](#) | ★

[ゼータトークの正確さ](#) | [サインの相乗効果](#) | [吹き払い](#) | ★[ニューゼータ](#) | [時のサイン](#) | [HELP!](#) | [安全な場所](#) | [2003年の主張](#) |

[ポールシフト](#)・[変容](#)・[シフト後](#)・[指向](#)・[呼びかけ](#)・[訪問](#)・[世界](#)・[規則](#)・[目覚め](#)・[政府](#)・[雑](#)

[種](#)・[次元](#)・[科学](#)・[人類](#)・[神話](#)



ゼータトークが彼らの特派使者、ナンシーに提出された質問への答えをゼータ達によって中継されて、膨大な量の情報を通じてあなたを導く。

ゼータトークの回答は、★[ポールシフト](#)の前兆のようなものや、どのように世界がこうむる今度の千年期★[変容](#)に関連づけられるかをカバーする。

★[シフト後](#)が生活が現在と、どれほど異なるかをもカバーする。

他の世界からのエイリアンと同じような自己中心の者、又は奉仕精神★[指向](#)のある人間。

うっかりして★[呼びかけ](#)を与えることは、どのようにあなたに1つのグループや又は他のグループと関わる立場におくか。

どのように★[訪問者](#)の霊的指向が理解される時、解釈されるか。

他の★[世界](#)からの訪問者が彼らの行動を統制して★[規則](#)をもうけた世界の評議会によって見守られる。

何故、我々だけが、次第に他の世界からの我々の訪問者に精通しているか。

何が★[目覚め](#)を、より速く起こることを許すか。

どの程度、★[政府](#)は、エイリアン存在と気づいて、相互に関与しているか。

何故、本当の性質とゼータ人と人両方から最良をミックスするハイブリッド★[雑種](#)が、ゼータ達によって発展させられているのか。

何故、エイリアンが、姿を消え、壁を通り抜けることが出来るか。

物質的、霊的な両方の★[次元変化](#)が、将来どのようなようであるか。

何を、ゼータ達が我々の★[科学理論](#)について言わなければならないか。

★[人類](#)性質の研究者としてのゼータ達が、何が、人類が意味するものを結論するか

そして我々の★[神話](#)についての率直なゼータの話。

★[トラブルタイム](#)★

[スカイ・ウォッチ](#)

[キーワード・インデックス](#)

[ミラーサイト](#)

[サーチエンジン](#)


A ZetaTalk book is available from [グラニット出版](#) at (800) 247-6553ーロシアバージョンは[ソフィア出版](#)から得られる。

[講義シリーズ](#)2枚CDはナンシーによるゼータトークを通じてのガイドツワーです。

ゼータの使者、ナンシーはまた2つの物語を書いた(その両方は無料で一般に利用可能で[短編小説](#)形式で入手可能である) - 短編小説形式の中で一般大衆と[Finegan Fine](#)の自由な[短編小説形式の通過](#)。

[惑星Xのビデオ](#)は問題の詳細な範囲を提供する。

[世界の相乗効果研究所](#)のジョンHolmdahlは変化を要約する。 ボランティア・グループによって準備された情報が入手可能な[トラブル](#)

[ル・タイム](#)の準備をすることを望む人々のためのBooklet生存者とツインセットCD。  [\\$4.10 CD twinset or a \\$7.50 Booklet](#)

or a Booklet/CD combo [トラブル・タイムフォーラム](#)シリアスなサバイバルの議論をサポートし [ヘルプ! A ポールシフトブログ](#)は地

球変化を議論

来たる★[トラブルタイム](#)★のために、準備をすることを望む人々たちのための非営利である、ボランティアのグループによって準備され、情報は得るのが可能である。

トラブルタイムとゼータトークは、共通のゴールに向かって活動していて、別のものである。

トラブルタイム社、[ノン・プロフィット \(非営利\) 組織](#)は又、同じゴールに基づいている。

 **アドレス→@kcn.jpーsurvivalを先頭につけて下さい。アドレス盗み対策ですーサバイバル・ジャパン**

愛情は、それがするべきである時のシフトの中に栄えている行きを持ち、他にほとんど、重要でない実現に反応しているそれらの心臓の中に大きな愛情を持つそれらを持つかもしれない。 [ZetaTalk.](#)



ZetaTalk®

Reči Zetana



[Pravo kopiranja](#)
[Ostali sajtovi](#)
[Pretraživanje](#)
[Indeks reči](#)
 Šta je novo
 Vlastita kopija
 Naučne debate
 Hale-Bopp kometa

[Pomeranje polova](#)
[Transformacija](#)
[Orijentacija](#)
[Poziv](#)
[Posete](#)
[Svetovi](#)
[Pravila](#)
[Osveščivanje](#)
[Američka vlada](#)
[Hibridi](#)
[Gustina](#)
[Nauka](#)
[Biti čovek](#)
[Mitovi](#)

[Granite Pubs](#)
[Sightings](#)
[Prolaz](#)

[Teška vremena](#)
[Neprofitna org.](#)

Reči Zetana vas vode kroz ogromnu količinu informacija koja je otkrivena od strane Zetana prilikom odgovora na pitanja koja je postavljala njihov emisar Nensi. Odgovori koji su dati u Rečima Zetana pokrivaju teme kao što su nagoveštaji [Pomeranja polova](#) i njihov odnos sa predstojećom milenijumskom [Transformacijom](#) kroz koju svet treba da prođe; egocentrična i uslužna spiritualna [Orijentacija](#) kako ljudi tako i vanzemaljaca sa drugih svetova i kako vas nepažljivo upućivanje [Poziva](#) vanzemalcima može dovesti u kontakt sa jednom ili drugom grupom; kako [Posete](#) mogu mnogo lakše biti interpretirane kada razumete spiritualnu orijentaciju; kako Savet svetova nadgleda posetioce sa drugih [Svetova](#), koji je postavio [Pravila](#) koja regulišu ponašanje posetilaca; zašto se postepeno upoznajemo sa posetiocima sa drugih svetova, i šta će doprineti da se [Osveščivanje](#) brže odvija; u kom stepenu je [Američka vlada](#) svesna prisustva vanzemaljaca i u kakvim odnosu je sa njima; pravi razlog zbog koga se razvijaju [Hibridi](#) od strane Zetana kako bi se spojilo najbolje od ljudi i Zetana; kako vanzemaljci mogu da nestaju i da se kreću kroz zidove, i kakve će promene fizičke i spiritualne [Gustine](#) nastati u budućnosti; šta Zetani imaju da kažu o [Naučnim](#) teorijama; šta su Zetani kao istraživači ljudske prirode zaključili o tome šta znači [Biti čovek](#); i iskrene Reči Zetana o našim [Mitovima](#).

Pakovanje sa [knjigom/video kasetom](#) Reči Zetana je sada dostupno. Knjigu takođe možete nabaviti od [Granite Publishing](#) na telefon (800) 366-0264, a rusko izdanje od [izdavačke kuće Sofija](#). Nensi je nekoliko puta učestvovala na [Sightings](#) radio emisiji. Jedanput nedeljno na IRC-u se održavaju sesije [Reči Zetana uživo](#). Možete [kontaktirati Nensi](#) preko web-a ako imate neku kratku poruku. Zetanski emisar, Nensi, je takođe napisala scenario, [Prolaz](#), koji je dostupan u obliku [kratke priče](#) ili kao serija priča u magazinu, i ona trenutno pokušava da ostvari dogovor sa nekim producentom ili izdavačem.

Za one koji žele da se pripreme za Teška vremena koja dolaze, dostupne su informacije koje je pripremila grupa dobrovoljaca. [Teška vremena](#) i Reči Zetana su odvojeni entiteti, koji rade na zajedničkom cilju. [Troubled Times, Inc.](#), neprofitna organizacija, takođe radi na ostvarivanju istih ciljeva. Zbog toga, ZetaTalk obezbeđuje mirror sajtove za obe ove organizacije.

Sva prava zadržana: ZetaTalk@ZetaTalk.com

Preveo sa Engleskog: [griffin](#)

Napomena: Na sajt se stalno dodaju nove stranice.



[Copyright](#)
[Nancys Biographie](#)
[Sichere Orte, 7 Schritte](#)
[Sichere Orte auf deutsch](#)
[Hilfe!, Letzte Wochen](#)
[Neues ZetaTalk](#)
[Q&A Chat](#)
[BBS-Archive](#)
[GLP-Archive](#)
[GLP-Auszüge](#)
[Medientermine](#)
[Lektionen-CD](#)
[Kostenloser Newsletter](#)
[Hazlewood \\$\\$](#)
[Videoclips](#)



[Kontakt Nancy](#)
[Fragen?](#)

[7 von 10 Überblick](#)

[Zusammenfassungen](#)
[Prophezeiungen](#)
[Planet X Photos](#)
[Orbit-Anomalien](#)
[Roter Staub](#)
[Magnetische Anomalien](#)
[Globals, Sweeps](#)
[Exodus der Elite](#)
[Zeichen der Zeit](#)
[Sky Watch](#)
[Earth Frenzy Radio](#)
[BBS-Archive](#)
[Pol sprung-Blog](#)
[Pol sprung-Survival](#)
[ZetaTalk-Akkuratheit](#)

[World Synergy](#)
[Dees Illustrationen](#)

[Die Passage](#)
[Finegan Fine](#)
[Andrews Video](#)
[Teil 2](#)
[sci.astro Debatten](#)
[2003 Daten](#)



ZetaTalk®



Zwei neue Videos vom 02. Oktober 2011 über Pol sprung-Animationen und singende Streckzone

[Eine Anleitung für diese Website](#) - bitte hier zuerst lesen!

Zetataalk führt euch durch die umfangreiche Menge an Informationen, die die Zetas als Antwort auf Fragen an ihre Abgesandte Nancy übermitteln. Die Zetataalk-Antworten behandeln solche Inhalte wie die unheilvollen Vorzeichen für einen [Pol sprung](#), und wie das mit der [Transformation](#) zusammenhängt, die im Gange ist; wie das Leben in der [Nachzeit](#) auf den Pol sprung folgend anders als heute sein wird; die egozentrische oder dienstbereite spirituelle [Orientierung](#) sowohl von Menschen als auch Aliens von anderen Welten, und wie man durch versehentliches Aussenden des [Rufes](#) an Aliens in Kontakt mit der einen oder anderen Gruppe kommen kann; wie [Besuche](#) leichter interpretiert werden können, wenn man die spirituelle Orientierung versteht; wie Besucher von anderen [Welten](#) beobachtet werden vom Rat der Welten, der [Regeln](#) aufgestellt hat, die ihr Verhalten regulieren; warum wir nur schrittweise mit unseren Besuchern von anderen Welten bekannt werden, und was das [Erwachen](#) schneller geschehen läßt; in welchem Ausmaß der [Regierung](#) die Präsenz der Aliens bewußt ist und wie sie mit ihnen interagiert; die wahre Natur und die Gründe für die [Hybriden](#), die von den Zetas entwickelt werden, um das Beste von den Zetas und den Menschen zu vereinen; warum Aliens verschwinden und durch Wände gehen können, und wie physische und spirituelle Veränderungen der [Dichte](#) in der Zukunft sein werden; was die Zetas über unsere [Wissenschaft](#)stheorien zu sagen haben; was die Zetas als Studierende der menschlichen Natur über das [Menschsein](#) schließen; und direkter Zetataalk über unsere [Mythen](#).



Ein Zetataalk-Buch ist jetzt erhältlich bei [Granite Publishing](#) unter **001 (800) 247-6553**. Die [Lektionen auf einer Doppel-CD](#) sind eine geführte Tour von Nancy durch Zetataalk und das Survival-Material. Die Abgesandte der Zetas, Nancy, hat auch zwei Skripte geschrieben, die beide in Form einer Kurzgeschichte für die Öffentlichkeit zum Lesen verfügbar sind, [Die Passage](#), als [Kurzgeschichte](#), und [Finegan Fine](#), als [Kurzgeschichte](#). Das [Planet X-Video](#) bietet eine eingehende Betrachtung der Fragen. John Holmdahl vom [World Synergy Institute](#) fasst die Transformation zusammen. [David Dees](#) fasst sie in Bilder.



[Spiegelseiten](#)
[Zip-Kopie](#)

Für diejenigen, die sich auf die kommenden [schwierigen Zeiten](#) (Troubled Times) vorbereiten wollen, stehen von Freiwilligen erstellte Informationen zur Verfügung. Troubled Times und Zetataalk sind separate Einheiten, die auf gemeinsame Ziele hinarbeiten. Troubled Times Inc., eine [gemeinnützige](#) Organisation, bietet eine [Doppel-CD für \\$4.10](#) oder eine [Broschüre für \\$7.50](#) oder eine Broschüre/CD Kombination an. Das Troubled Times [Forum](#) (hier ist aber nichts los bzw. herrschen die Debunker - Niels) unterstützt eine ernsthafte Diskussion über das Überleben und bietet [Hilfe!](#) an. Ein [Polsprung-Blog](#) diskutiert die Erdveränderungen. Zetataalk liefert Informationen über [sichere Orte](#).

Liebe mag vor dem Polsprung aufblühen, wie es sollte. Jene mit großer Liebe in ihren Herzen antworten auf die Erkenntnis, daß wenig anderes zählt. ZetaTalk.

Übersetzung von Niels

Ich habe ein paar [Zusammenfassungen](#) geschrieben. Beachtet auch die [GLP-Auszüge](#), einiges auf Deutsch, der Rest auf Englisch. Guidos [Survival-Skript](#).

Auf meiner kleinen Website <http://www.polsprung-info.de> findet ihr u.a. Auszüge aus zwei Velikovsky-Büchern. Immanuel [Velikovsky](#) war ein Hauptvertreter der Kataklysmentheorie. Das neue Polsprungforum ist unter <http://www.polsprung-info.de/forum> zu finden. Ich lade euch gerne zur Diskussion ein.

Ich suche noch Helfer fürs Übersetzen und für andere Aufgaben! Der Polsprung geht uns *alle* an und *niemand* kann sich ihm entziehen! Zetataalk wird bald *die* wichtigste Website im deutschsprachigen Internet werden. Es ist nicht einzusehen und es frustriert mich *sehr*, daß ich mich hier *immer noch* alleine abstrample! Bitte zeigt euch erkenntlich. Je mehr Leute wir sind, desto mehr schaffen wir! Allerdings kann ich nur qualifizierte Helfer gebrauchen, die sehr gute Arbeit abliefern und keinen Pfus. Wenn du mithelfen willst, sende eine Email an polsprung at gmail.com . Vielen Dank! Beste Grüsse von Niels :-)

[Защита прав](#)
[Биография Нэнси](#)

[Новые ZT](#)
[Чат](#)
[СМИ Даты](#)
[Бесплатная Подписка](#)
[Видеоклипы](#)

[Свяжитесь с Нэнси](#)
[Вопросы? \(англ.\)](#)

[Обзор 7 из 10](#)

[Безоп. Места](#)
[7 Шагов](#)
[Помощь!](#)
[Последние Недели](#)
[Блог Сдвига Поллюсов](#)
[Выживание](#)

[Зеркала](#)
[Копия ZIP](#)

[Фото Планеты X](#)
[Аномалии Орбит](#)
[Точность ZT](#)
[Sky Watch](#)
[СМИ](#)

[Проход](#)
[Финеган Файн](#)
[Фильм Эндрю](#)
[Часть 2-я](#)

[Блог Архивы](#)
[CD с Лекциями](#)

[Красная Пыль](#)
[Магнитные Аномалии](#)
[Землетрясения.](#)
[Рукава](#)
[Признаки](#)
[Исход](#)
[Даты 2003](#)
[Дебаты sci.astro](#)



ZetaTalk®

Два Новых Видео! 2 октября 2011 про Анимацию Сдвига Поллюсов и Поющие Зон

Сайт ZetaTalk проведет вас через значительное количество информации переданной Зетами в виде ответов на вопросы, поставленные их эмиссару Нэнси. Ответы ZetaTalk освещают следующие темы: предзнаменование [Сдвиг Поллюсов](#) и как это относится к предстоящему [Преображению](#) мира на стыке тысячелетий; как жизнь в [Будущем](#) после этого сдвига будет отличаться от сегодняшней; об эгоцентричной или служащей другим духовной [Ориентации](#) людей, так же как и инопланетян из других миров и как непреднамеренно посланный [Зов](#) к инопланетянам может соединить вас с одной или другой группой; как [Посещения](#) могут быть более легко объяснены когда понятна духовная ориентация; как посетители из других [Миров](#) контролируются Советом Миров, который устанавливает [Правила](#) их поведения; почему мы только постепенно знакомимся с нашими посетителями из других миров и что позволит [Пробуждению](#) произойти быстрее; в какой степени [Правительство](#) осведомлено и как относится к присутствию инопланетян; действительная природа и причины, по которым Зеты создали [Гибридов](#), объединяющих в себе лучшее от Людей и Зетов; почему инопланетяне могут исчезать и проходить сквозь стены, и что изменения физической и духовной [Плотности](#) будут как в будущем; что Зеты могут сказать о теориях нашей [Науки](#); что Зеты, как изучающие человеческую природу могут сказать о том, что значит [Быть Человеком](#); и прямой разговор с Зетами о наших [Мифах](#).

[PDF-версия](#) основной части ZetaTalk по состоянию на 10.09.2010 г.

Сейчас доступно комбинированное издание ZetaTalk [Книга/Видеофильм Book/Video](#). Книгу можно также заказать в [Granite Publishing](#) по тел. (800) 247-6553. Книга Нэнси Лидер "Говорят Дзеты" вышла в издательстве [София Sophia Publishing](#). [Цикл Лекций](#) - двойной CD - экскурсия по материалам ZetaTalk и подсказкам по выживанию - сборник лекций Нэнси. Также эмиссар Зетов, Нэнси, написала два сценария, оба бесплатно доступны публике в короткой версии - [Проход](#), также доступный в [Короткой Версии](#), и [Финеган Файн](#), в виде [Короткой Версии](#). Сайт [Planet X video](#) предлагает всесторонний охват этой темы. Джон Холмдал из [Института Уорлд Синерджи](#) резюмирует тему Преображения. А [Дэвид Диз](#) изобразил все это в картинках.

Для тех кто хочет подготовиться к грядущим [Тревожным Временам](#) доступна информация, подготовленная группой добровольцев. Тревожные Времена Troubled Times и ZetaTalk – это разные сущности, вместе работающие над общими целями. Troubled Times, Inc. – это [Некоммерческая Организация](#), предлагает сдвоенный [CD за 4,1\\$!!!!](#) или скачать и распечатать [Буклет](#) или комбинацию буклета и CD для населения по себестоимости. [Форум](#) Тревожные Времена поддерживает серьезные дискуссии на тему выживания и [Помощи!](#) Сайт [Pole Shift blog](#) обсуждает земные изменения. ZetaTalk предлагает информацию по [Безопасным Местам](#)





Непосредственно перед сдвигом может расцвести любовь, как это и должно быть с теми, чье сердце открыто для большой любви, в ответ на осознание, что мало что еще иное может быть таким важным.

В случае если основной сайт недоступен, используйте зеркала ZetaTalk, нажмите для раскрытия/закрытия списка.



<http://www.zetataalk.com> - Основной сайт, расположен в **Network Solutions**
Поддерживается Нэнси Лидер

<http://www.zetataalk2.com> (также <http://www2.zetataalk.com>) - Западное побережье, расположен в **Калифорнии**

Поддерживается [AK Webz Hosting](http://www.akcheaphost.com) Анкоридж, Аляска:

<http://www.akcheaphost.com>

[AK Webz](http://www.akwebz.com) также разрабатывают дизайн сайтов. <http://www.akwebz.com>

<http://216.65.69.4> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk3.com> (также <http://www3.zetataalk.com>) - Европейское зеркало, расположен в **Москве**

Поддерживается Сергеем Анфелсо, район Мурманска, Россия

<http://217.107.34.146> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk4.com> (также <http://www4.zetataalk.com>) -

Южно-американское зеркало, расположен в **Аргентине**

Поддерживается Сергеем Анфелсо и Эдом Изоном из Мэриленда

<http://201.235.253.110> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk5.com> (также <http://www5.zetataalk.com>) - расположен в **Скоттсдейле, Аризона**

Поддерживается Стивом

<http://173.201.227.192/> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk6.com> (также <http://www6.zetataalk.com>) - Германия, расположен в **Страсбурге, Франция**

Поддерживается Гвидо Кронке из Магдебурга, Германия

<http://85.25.64.83> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk7.com> - Новая Зеландия, расположен в **Окленде**

Поддерживается Биллом Вонгом из Новой Зеландии

<http://www.zetataalk8.com> (также <http://www8.zetataalk.com>) - Африка, расположен в **Южной Африке**

Поддерживается пожертвованиями Команды Зеркальных Сайтов

<http://196.33.227.166> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk9.com> (также <http://www9.zetataalk.com>) - Индия, расположен в **Джайпуре, Индия**

Поддерживается пожертвованиями Команды Зеркальных Сайтов

<http://180.92.169.155> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk10.com> (также <http://www10.zetataalk.com>) - Австралия, расположен в **Сиднее, Австралия**

Поддерживается Мэттом Боуэном, в Австралии

<http://203.19.59.69> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk11.com> (также <http://www11.zetataalk.com>) - расположен в **Алма-Ате, Казахстан**

Поддерживается пожертвованиями Команды Зеркальных Сайтов

<http://178.89.159.60> это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.nepanewsletter.com/zetataalk/> - зеркало на **Yahoo**

Поддерживается почитателем из Скрэнтона, Пеннсильвания

Материалы **Выживание при Сдвиге Полюсов** также находятся на зеркальных сайтах. Обратите внимание, что структура адреса отличается в зависимости от начала (docs, docs2, docs3) или концовки (/docs) названия существующего сайта ZetaTalk. Помните об этой структуре.

<http://www.pssurvival.com> - расположен в **Аризоне, США**

Поддерживается и наполняется анонимной личностью.

<http://www.ps-survival.com> - расположен в **Чикаго**

Поддерживается и наполняется анонимной личностью.

<http://www.zetataalk3.com/docs> (также www3.zetataalk.com/docs) - расположен в **Москве**

Поддерживается Сергеем Анфелсо, район Мурманска, Россия

<http://217.107.34.146/docs/> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk4.com/docs> (также www4.zetataalk.com/docs) - расположен в **Аргентине**

Поддерживается пожертвованиями Команды Зеркальных Сайтов

<http://201.235.253.110/docs> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://docs5.zetataalk.com/> (также www5.zetataalk.com/docs) - расположен в **Скоттсдейле, Аризона**

Поддерживается Стивом

<http://173.201.227.192/docs/> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk6.com/docs> (также www6.zetataalk.com/docs) - расположен в **Страсбурге, Франция**

Поддерживается Гвидо Кронке из Магдебурга, Германия

<http://85.25.64.83/docs/> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetataalk7.com/docs> - расположен в **Окленде, Новая Зеландия**

Поддерживается Биллом Вонгом из Новой Зеландии

<http://www.zetataalk8.com/docs> (также www8.zetataalk.com/docs) - расположен в **Южной Африке**

Поддерживается пожертвованиями Команды Зеркальных Сайтов
<http://196.33.227.166/docs/> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetatalk10.com/docs> (также www10.zetatalk.com/docs) - Австралия, расположен в **Сиднее, Австралия**

Поддерживается Мэттом Боуэном, в Австралии

<http://203.19.59.69/docs/> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

<http://www.zetatalk11.com/docs> (также <http://www11.zetatalk.com/docs>) - расположен в **Алма-Ате, Казахстан**

Поддерживается пожертвованиями Команды Зеркальных Сайтов

<http://178.89.159.60/docs/> - это статичный IP адрес, по которому можно найти сайт даже если сервис доменных имен (DNS) не будет работать.

Переводы ZetaTalk также имеют зеркальные сайты.

<http://poleshift.web.fc2.com/> - расположен в **Японии**, на японском, поддерживается Шуичи Инуэ

<http://zetastalk.ru> расположен в **Москве**, поддерживается Олегом

Уважаемые читатели!

Этот сайт переводила и переводит группа людей, решивших сделать доступной информацию, помещенную здесь, для русскоговорящих. Не все из нас профессиональные переводчики, поэтому мы приносим свои извинения за возможные ошибки и нелитературные фразы. Для нас главное - передать смысл. Поэтому присылайте свои замечания и предложения. По мере возможности мы будем вносить коррективы.

Свои предложения присылайте по адресу mkashin@mail.ru Михаилу
Заранее благодарны!

Сайты на темы Пробуждения [Группа ПРОБУЖДЕНИЕ](#)

[Форум Группы ПРОБУЖДЕНИЕ](#)

Форум [Сдвиг Полюсов](#)

Подборка фактов о земных изменениях [Всё не просто так](#)

Сайт [Гражданский тревожный чемоданчик](#)

Сайт [Убежище Урала](#)

Сайт о [Нибиру](#)

Сайт [Дрожь Земли](#)

Сайт товаров для выживания [Будь Готов](#)



ZetaTalk®

ZetaTalk har tilkommet gjennom kommunikasjon med representanter fra Zeta Reticula, basert på de spørsmål og svar som deres emissær Nancy har formidlet. Informasjonen i ZetaTalk dekker en rekke emner så som:

- Varsler om et forestående [polskifte](#), og sammenhengen med de kommende forandringer etter tusenårsskiftet,
- Menneskenes og fremmede veseners åndelige veivalg som selv-sentrerte eller service-innstilte individer,
- Hvordan man uten å vite det kan påkalle fremmede vesener av av den ene eller andre kategorien,
- Hvordan besøk fra fremmede verdener lettere kan forstås i lys av deres åndelige kategori,
- Hvordan de besøkende fra andre verdener overvåkes av Verdensrådet (Council of Worlds), og hvilke regler som påvirker deres opptreden,
- Hvorfor vi bare gradvis blir gjort kjent med våre besøkende fra andre verdener, og hva som skal til for at vår oppvåkning til et nytt verdensbilde vil skje raskere,
- I hvilken grad styresmaktene er klar over og samarbeider med de besøkende fra andre verdener,
- Sannheten om hybrider som utvikles av Zetaene for å forene det beste fra både Zetaer og mennesker, og hvorfor de gjør det,
- Fremtidige endringer i vår densitet, både fysisk og åndelig, og hva det vil medføre,
- Zetaenes oppfatning av hva det vil si å være menneske, og hva de synes om våre myter.
- OSS (FAQ) ofte stilte spørsmål

En gruppe frivillige har dannet en ideell organisasjon ved navn [Troubled Times Inc.](#) med formål å informere om de vanskelige tider vi går i møte, og hvordan vi best kan forberede oss. Troubled Times og ZetaTalk er separate enheter, men med felles mål.

Alle rettigheter: ZetaTalk@ZetaTalk.com



[Copyright](#)
[Andre Sider](#)
[Søgemaskine](#)
[Nøgleordsregister](#)
[Nyheder](#)
[Din Egen Kopi](#)
[sci.astro Debater](#)
[Hale-Bopp](#)



ZetaTalk®

ZetaTalk guider dig igennem den enorme mængde information, som bliver transmitteret af Zetanerne i svar på spørgsmål fremsat af deres udsending, Nancy. ZetaTalk´s svar dækker temaer som sandsynligheden af et [Pol Skifte](#) og hvordan det hænger sammen med [Transformationen](#) jorden snart vil undergå; De selv-centrerede og service-indstillede spirituel [Orientering](#) af mennesker såvel som rumvæsner fra andre verdner, og hvordan man uagtsomt kan [Henvende](#) sig til rumvæsner, hvorefter man kan komme i kontakt med en gruppe eller en anden; hvordan man lettere kan fortolke [Besøg](#) når spirituel orientering er forstået; hvordan besøgende fra andre [Verdner](#) bliver overvåget af Sammenslutning af Verdnerne, som har sat [Reglerne](#) der regulerer deres adfærd; hvorfor vi kun gradvist bliver introduceret med besøgende fra andre verdner, og hvad der vil fremskynde [Opvågningen](#) ; til hvilken grænse [Regeringen](#) er vidnesbyrd om og hvilket gensidigt forhold de har med rumvæsnerne og deres tilstedeværelse; den sande historie og grund til at [Hybridene](#) blive udviklet af Zetanerne for at bringe det bedste frem fra Zetanerne og mennesker; hvorfor rumvæsner kan forsvinde og gå igennem vægge; hvordan både fysiske og spirituelle [Densitets](#) forandringer vil gøre en forskel i fremtiden; hvad Zetanerne har sagt om [Videnskabens](#) teorier; hvad Zetanerne som studenter af menneskers natur har konkluderet om hvad at [være menneske](#) betyder; og ærlig Zeta snak om vores [Myter](#).

Der er nu en bog om ZetaTalk tilgængelig fra [Granite Publishing](#) (Kun på Engelsk) på tlf. (800) 366-0264 og den vil snart være tilgængelig på Russisk af [Sophia Publishing House](#). Nancy har flere gange været med i [Sightings](#) radio show. Zetanernes udsending, [Nancy](#), har også skrevet manuskript, [The Passage](#) (Passagen), og søger en aftale med en producer.

For those who wish to prepare for the [Troubled Times](#) ahead, information prepared by a group of volunteers is available. Troubled Times and ZetaTalk are separate entities, working toward common goals. Troubled Times, Inc., a [Nonprofit](#) organization, is also based on the same goals.



[Polskifte](#)
[Transformation](#)
[Orientering](#)
[Kaldet](#)
[Besøg](#)
[Verdner](#)
[Reglerne](#)
[Opvågningen](#)
[Regeringen](#)
[Hybrider](#)
[Densitet](#)
[Videnskab](#)
[At være Menneske](#)
[Myter](#)



[Granite Pubs](#)
[Sightings](#)
[The Passage](#)

[Troubled Times](#)
[Nonprofit](#)

[Derechos de autor](#)
[La Pasada](#)
[Qué hay de nuevo](#)
[Tu propia copia](#)
[Debates sci.astro](#)
[Fotos del Planeta X](#)
[Signos Tiempos](#)

[Cambio de Polos](#)
[Profecías](#)
[Velikovsky](#)
[Carl Sagan](#)
[Secuencia Eventos](#)
[Lugares Seguros](#)
[Decálogo](#)
[Ayuda](#)
[Fecha: 2003](#)
[Planeta X : 2003](#)
[Programas](#)
[Radio Blog](#)



[Motor de búsqueda](#)
[Índice de palabras clave](#)
[Sitios Idénticos](#)



ZetaTalk®

ZetaTalk te guía a través de la gran cantidad de información que ha sido proporcionada por los Zetas en respuesta a las preguntas hechas a su emisaria Nancy. Las respuestas de ZetaTalk cubren temas tales como los portentos de un [Cambio de Polos](#) y cómo esto se relaciona con la próxima [Transformación](#) que el mundo está a punto de experimentar; La [Orientación](#) espiritual del egoísmo o el servicio a los demás por parte de los humanos, así como de los extraterrestres de otros planetas y como de manera inadvertida haciendo el [Llamado](#) a los extraterrestres puede ponerte en contacto con un grupo o con el otro. Cómo las [Visitas](#) extraterrestres pueden ser más fáciles de interpretar cuando la orientación espiritual se ha comprendido, cómo los visitantes de otros [Mundos](#) están supervisados por el Consejo de los Mundos, el cual ha establecido [Reglas](#) que regulan su comportamiento; porqué estamos siendo puesto al corriente por nuestros visitantes de otros mundos, y qué permitirá que nuestro [Despertar](#) ocurra más rápido; Qué tan consciente está el [Gobierno](#) de la presencia de extraterrestres y qué tanto interactúa con ellos; la verdadera naturaleza y razón para los [Híbridos](#) que están siendo desarrollados por los Zetas para obtener lo mejor de los Zetas y los Humanos; Porqué los extraterrestres pueden desaparecer y moverse a través de las paredes, y cómo van a ser en el futuro los cambios de la [Densidad](#) física y espiritual; Qué tienen que decir los zetas acerca de nuestras teorías [Científicas](#); Lo que han concluido los Zetas como estudiantes de la naturaleza humana, de lo que significa [Ser Humano](#); y palabras directas de ZetaTalk acerca de nuestros [Mitos](#).

Un libro de ZetaTalk, está ahora disponible desde [Granite Publishing](#) cuyo teléfono es (800) 366-0264 en Estados Unidos, y estará disponible por un corto tiempo en Ruso, desde [Sophia Publishing House](#). Nancy ha participado varias veces en el show de radio [Sightings](#); La emisaria de los Zetas [Nancy](#), ha escrito también el guión [The Passage](#), y está buscando un acuerdo con un productor.

Para aquellos que deseen prepararse para los [Tiempos Difíciles \(Troubled Times\)](#) que se acercan, está disponible información preparada por un grupo de voluntarios. Troubled Times y ZetaTalk son entidades separadas trabajando por metas comunes. Troubled Times, Inc. una organización [No Lucrativa](#) está basada también en las mismas metas.



[Copyright](#)
[Mirror Sites](#)
[Motor de Busca](#)
[Index de Palavras](#)
[Novidades](#)
[A Sua Própria Cópia](#)
[Debates astro-científicos](#)
[Hale-Bopp](#)



ZetaTalk®

[Inversão Polar](#)
[Transformação](#)
[Orientação](#)
[Chamada](#)
[Visitas](#)
[Mundos](#)
[Regras](#)
[Despertar](#)
[Governo](#)
[Híbridos](#)
[Densidade](#)
[Ciência](#)
[Ser Humano](#)
[Mitos](#)

[Granite Press](#)
[Sophia Publishing](#)
[Sightings](#)
[The Passage](#)
[Troubled Times](#)

O ZetaTalk leva-o a conhecer um vasto número de informações pela mão dos Zeta na resposta a questões postas pela sua emissária, Nancy. As respostas do ZetaTalk cobrem assuntos tais como a [Inversão Polar](#), e como isso está relacionado com a chegada da [Transformação](#) que o mundo está prestes a conhecer neste milénio. A [Orientação](#) espiritual Humana e também de Seres de Outros [Mundos](#) que prestam Serviço a Si Próprios ou Serviço aos Outros, e como é que inadvertidamente fazendo a [Chamada](#) o poderá pôr a si, em contacto com um grupo ou com outro. Como é que as [Visitas](#) podem ser mais facilmente interpretadas quando a orientação espiritual é compreendida. Como é que os Visitantes de Outros Mundos são vistos pelo Conselho dos Mundos, cujo sistema de [Regras](#) regula o seu comportamento. Porque é que só agora e gradualmente estamos a ser apresentados aos visitantes de Outros Mundos, e o que é que permitirá conhecer o [Despertar](#) mais cedo. Até que ponto estão os [Governos](#) envolvidos na interacção com a presença alienígena. Qual o verdadeiro propósito para o desenvolvimento de [Híbridos](#) que pela mão dos Zeta irão fundir as suas melhores qualidades com a dos humanos. Como é que os Seres de Outros Mundos podem desaparecer e passar por paredes, e quais serão as diferenças significativas que ocorrerão no futuro quando a [Densidade](#) física e espiritual mudar. Ficaré ainda a conhecer o que os Zetas têm a dizer sobre as nossas [Teorias Científicas](#). Quais as conclusões a que os Zeta chegaram na sua abordagem do que é [Ser Humano](#), enquanto estudantes da natureza humana, e o que têm a dizer sobre os nossos [Mitos](#).

Um livro dos ZetaTalk está disponível na [Granite Press](#) através do contacto (800) 366-0264, e estará também disponível brevemente em Russo na, [Sophia Publishing](#). A Nancy tem estado presente várias vezes num programa de rádio chamado [Sightings](#). A emissária Zeta, [Nancy](#) escreveu um argumento, [The Passage](#) e está em diálogo com um Produtor.

Para aqueles que se querem preparar para Tempos Tumultuosos, [Troubled Times](#), informações disponíveis estão preparadas por um grupo de voluntários.

[Ana Mota](#)





ZetaTalk®

[Copyright](#)
[IRC chatek](#)
[sci.astro viták](#)
[Planet X Video](#)

[Iri Nancynek](#)

[Póluseltolódás](#)

[Átalakulás](#)

[Újidő](#)

[Orientáció](#)

[Hívás](#)

[Látogatások](#)

[Világok](#)

[Szabályok](#)

[Ébredés](#)

[Kormány](#)

[Hibridek](#)

[Denzitás](#)

[Tudomány](#)

[Emberi lét](#)

[Mítoszok](#)

[Troubled Times](#)

[Nonprofit](#)

[Kereső](#)

[Névmutató](#)

[Tüköroldalak](#)

[Főoldal](#)

Magyar oldal frissítve:
 2003. március 1.

[2003 Forrása](#) | [ZetaTalk Helytállóság](#) | [X-bolygó Megfigyelés](#) | [SEGÍTSÉG!](#)

[Biztonságos Helyek](#) | [Újdonságok](#) | [Médiaesemények](#) | [Hamisítás!](#) | [Főoldal](#)

A ZetaTalk átvezet a hatalmas mennyiségű információn, melyet a zéták közvetítenek válaszként a követükhöz, Nancyhez feltett kérdésekre. A ZetaTalk válaszok olyan témákat fednek le, mint a [Póluseltolódás](#) előjelei, és hogy hogyan kapcsolódik ez a folyamatban lévő [Átalakuláshoz](#); hogy az eltolódást követő [Újidőben](#) az élet miben lesz más, mint ma; az emberek, de éppúgy más világokból származó idegenek én-központú illetve szolgálatkész szellemi [Orientációi](#), és hogy a [Hívás](#) leadása az idegenek felé mennyire figyelemelkerülő módon keríthet kapcsolatba az egyik vagy másik csoporttal; hogy hogyan értelmezhetők könnyebben a [Látogatások](#), ha a spirituális irányultságot megértjük; hogy a más [Világokból](#) érkező látogatókat miként tartja szemmel a Világok Tanácsa, mely az ezek magatartását szabályozó [Rendszabályokat](#) fektetett le; hogy miért csak fokozatosan ismerkedünk meg a más világokbéli látogatóinkkal, és hogy mi fogja majd az [Ébredés](#) gyorsabb bekövetkeztét lehetővé tenni; hogy mennyire van tudatában a [Kormányzat](#) az idegen jelenlétnek, és milyen mértékben áll kapcsolatban vele; hogy mi az igaz természete és az oka annak, hogy [Hibrideket](#) fejlesztenek ki a zéták, hogy a legjobbakat egyesítsék magukból és az emberekből; hogy miért képesek az idegenek eltűnni és falakon keresztül menni, és hogy milyen fizikai és spirituális [Denzitás](#) változások lesznek jellemzők a jövőben; hogy mi a mondandójuk a zétáknak a mi [Tudományos](#) elméleteinkről, és hogy az emberi természet tanulmányozóiként milyen következtetésekre jutottak a zéták az [Emberi lét](#) kérdéseit illetően, valamint egyenes zétai beszédet a [Mítoszainkról](#).

Azoknak, akik szeretnének felkészülni az előttünk álló [Nehéz időkre](#), önkéntesek csoportja által összegyűjtött információk állnak rendelkezésre. A Troubled Times és ZetaTalk különálló létesítmények, közös célokért dolgozva. A Troubled Times, Inc., egy [Nonprofit](#) szervezet, szintén ugyanezen célokért létesült.

A ZetaTalk magyar változatát [Longint](#), a Nehéz Idők magyar változatát [Szilárd](#) készíti. A fordításokban segítséget nyújtottak még [Zombryo](#) és mások. A túlélő könyvecske első három fejezetét [Szánkó Jimmy](#), a negyediket [Lightspeed](#) fordította.

A ZetaTalk törzsét képező 15 témakör tartalomjegyzékszerű nyitóoldalairól navigálva ahol a magyar fordítás még nem készült el, ott az eredeti angol szövegekhez a fejezetcímre kattintva lehet eljutni. (A szövegeken belül a felső keretben található kis sorszám úgyszintén az angol verzióhoz visz.)

Még mindig keresünk embereket, akik szívesen segítenének szövegek fordításában. Szintén várjuk [lektoráláshoz](#) ill. fordítási nehézségek áthidalásához profi angolosok, valamint szaktanácsadáshoz elfogulatlan csillagászok jelentkezését, de bármilyen visszajelzést (megjegyzést, kiegészítést) örömmel veszünk. Ha valaki egy párszáz megabájnyi helyet tudna felajánlani egy éjjel-nappal működő szerveren, többek közt tükrözési célokra, az szintén hasznos segítség lenne.

Az érdeklődők feliratkozhatnak a [tthungary](#) levelező listára.

A ZT és TT egyben letölthető változatát, kapcsolódó linkeket és más adalékokat találhattok [Longint honlapján](#).

Túléléssel kapcsolatos linkeket, infokat és egyéb letöltéseket találhattok [Zombryo honlapján](#).

Mivel Nancy webtárhelye korlátolt, ezért le lett csupaszítva a magyar változat szerverre felkerülő változata. Innentől a linkelések nem fognak megfelelően működni. Ráadásul egyes fájlok összevissza le lettek törölgetve meg régebbivel lettek felülírva. A longint honlapjáról letölthető offline változat sértetlen, és olvasgatáshoz továbbra is ezt javasoljuk. Ha pedig úgy esne, hogy a ZetaTalk.com-on nem lesz lehetséges több frissítés, abban az esetben szintén ezt keressétek, töltsétek le.

Zombryo készített egy magyar [ZetaTalk tüköroldalt](#), amely böngészhető. Azonban mivel ingyenes szerveren van, ezért egyik hátránya, hogy mindig kézzel kell feltölteni, a másik, hogy reklámcsík van rajta, aminek szkriptje beírja magát a .htm fájlokba is. Mindenesetre ez most a hivatalos magyar mirror site, és lehet böngészni, és mivel mi magunk töltjük fel, ezért a magyar fájlok is látszani fognak mind, aktualizáltak.



ZetaTalk®

Сайт ZetaTalk надає великий обсяг інформації, що передається Зетами у відповідь на питання, поставлені до їхнього емісару, Ненсі. Відповіді ZetaTalk висвітлюють наступні теми: ознаки [Зсуву Полюсів](#), і як це стосується [Перетворення](#) світу на зламі тисячоліть; егоцентрична або спрямована на служіння іншим духовна [Орієнтація](#) людей та чужопланетян, і як [Поклик](#), ненавмисно поданий чужопланетянам, може сполучити з однією чи іншою їх групою; як можна легше витлумачити [Відвідування](#), коли є зрозумілою духовна орієнтація; як за відвідувачами з інших [Світів](#) наглядає Рада Світів, яка встановила [Правила](#) їхньої поведінки; чому знайомство з відвідувачами з інших світів відбувається лише поступово, і що прискорить [Пробудження](#); наскільки [Уряд](#) поінформований про присутність чужопланетян, та наскільки він з ними співпрацює; справжня природа та причини, з яких Зети створили [Гібридів](#), що поєднують у собі найкращі характеристики Людей та Зетів; чому чужопланетяни можуть зникати й проходити крізь стіни, і які зміни у фізичній та духовній [Густині](#) відбуватимуться у майбутньому; що розповідають Зети про теорії нашої [Науки](#); що, вивчаючи людську природу, кажуть Зети про те, що значить [Бути Людиною](#); а також, відверта розмова з Зетами щодо наших [Міфів](#).

Книгу Ненсі Лідер "Говорят Дзеты" було видано у видавництві "Софія" [Sophia Publishing](#) наприкінці 2000 р. Ненсі неодноразово брала участь у радіо- та телепередачах. "Живі" сесії ZetaTalk відбуваються щотижня. Емісар Зетів Ненсі також написала сценарій до фільму "Перехід" (The Passage) та зараз шукає продюсера.

"Тривожні часи"

Некомерційна організація

Для тих, хто хоче завчасно підготуватися до прийдешніх [Тривожних часів](#), сайт дає інформацію, підготовлену групою добровольців. "Тривожні часи" (Troubled Times) та ZetaTalk – це різні організації, що співпрацюють для досягнення спільних цілей. Некомерційна організація ["Тривожні часи"](#) ґрунтується на тих самих цілях. Таким чином, ZetaTalk дає посилання на дзеркальні сайти обох організацій.

Шановні читачі!

На жаль, обмеженість у часі та великий обсяг; матеріалу цього сайту не дозволяють перекласти його українською мовою. Тому, усвідомлюючи, що українські читачі вільно володіють іншими мовами, переклади на які представлені на цьому сайті (англійський оригінал та практично повний його переклад російською та французькою мовою), ми пропонуємо вам звертатися до відповідних сторінок, доступ до яких здійснюється натисканням (на головній сторінці) на прапор тієї країни, мовою якої ви б хотіли читати ZetaTalk. Якщо в вас виникли якісь ідеї з приводу тем, яких торкається сайт, або ви шукаєте однодумців з ZetaTalk в Україні, пишіть на andrewsiak@yahoo.com

Если у вас возникли какие-либо идеи в русле тем, затрагиваемых на сайте, или же вы ищите единомышленников по ZetaTalk в Украине, пишите на andrewsiak@yahoo.com





ZetaTalk®

[מרכז תיווכו](#)
[ואידיוֹמירפס](#)
 עסמה
 ווטס - X בכוכ
[sci.astro](#) מימורופ -
 IRC מישיגפמ -
 Hazlewood \$\$

[תרושקתב מיעוריא](#) | [?שדה המ](#) | [סיחוטב תומוקמ](#) | [!הרוע](#) | [תויפצת-X בכוכ](#) | [ZetaTalk תונוקייז](#) - | [רוקמה-2003](#)

[יסננ מע רשק רוצ](#)

הנעמכ מינלוקיטר-אטזה י"ע תרסמנה היצמרופניא לש בחרנ וווגמ רות לא רתוא ליבומ ZetaTalk מינמיס ומכ מיאשונ תוסכמ רתאבש תובושטה. יסננ, מהלש החילשה י"ע מהינפל תוגצומה תולאשל **הכרדה**; תווחל דמוע סלועהש, בורקה יחישמה **יוניש**ל רשקתמ הז דציקו **סיבטקה תזוזת**, תואבל איבהל לוכי התא תעדה חסיבה דציקו מירחא תומלועמ מינצוחל ומכ סדאה ינבל תימצע תינחור סילוכי מינצוחמ **מירסמ** דציק; תרחא וא וז הצובק מע עגמ ממיע רוציל רכו מינצוחל אורקל, **האירקל** י"ע סיפצנ מירחא **תומלועמ** סיחורא דציק; תינחורה הכרדה תנבומ רשאק תולקב רתוי שרפתהל קר ונחנא עודמ; בתוגהנתה תא מיתסוומה **מיקוח** הל המשו העבק רשא, מימוקיה-ללכ תצעומ **תוררועתהל** רשפאי המו, מירחא תומלועמ מינצוח לש ממויקל עדוותהל מיליחתמ הגרדהב; ממיע הלש הלועפה פותיש פקיה המו ממויקל תעדומ **הלשממה** הדימ זיאב; רתוי רהמ שחרתהל וניהש רצות גזמל ידכ מינלוקיטר-אטזה י"ע מתורצוויהל הביסיהו **מידרביהה** לש יתימאה יפואה רובעלו סלעיהל סילוכי מינצוח עודמ; מינלוקיטר-אטזל סדא ינב יב תיטנג האלכה י"ע רתויב בוטה אטזל שי המ; דיתעב **רמוחב** שחרתהל מייפצ מיינחורו מיילקיזיפ מייניש וליאו, תוריק רךד ישונאה עבטה תא ורקחש מינלוקיטר-אטזה וקיסה המ; ונלש **עדמה** לש ויתושיג לע רמול מינלוקיטר ונלש **מיסותימה** תודוא יולגו רדוסמ רבסהו; **שונא וָב תייהל** לש תועמשמה יבגל

[מיבטקה תזוזת](#)

[יונישה](#)

[הכרדה](#)

[האירקה](#)

[מירסמה](#)

[תומלועה](#)

[מיקוחה](#)

[תוררועתה](#)

[הלשממה](#)

[מידרביה](#)

[רמוח](#)

[עדמה](#)

[שונא וָב תייהל](#)

[מיסותימה](#)

[שופיח עונמ](#)

[סקדניא](#)

[סימור מירחא](#)

[Granite Pubs](#)

[תרושקתב מיעוריא](#)

[רצק רופיס](#)

[תיבה רחאל](#)

[Troubled Times](#)

[Nonprofit](#)

תאצוה רךד הגשהל ותינ סג רפסה. השיכרל התע תונימז קוט-אטז לש **ואידיוֹמירפס** תוכרע 366-0264 (800) רפסמ ונפלטב **Granite Pubs** מירפסה שפחמו, ויזגמב הרדסכ וא **רצק רופיס** רותב וימז רשא "**עסמה**" טירסת סג הבתכ, יסננ, אטז תחילש רואל איצומ וא קיפמ מע רדסה

תצובק י"ע נכומ עדימ ונשי, **Troubled Times** ליבשב המידק דחא דעצ דועצל הצורש ימ רובע מיבדנתמ.

תופתושמ תורטמ משל תודבועה, תודרפנ תיוושי נה ZetaTalk® ו-Troubled Times® תורטמ ותוא לע ססובמ, **Nonprofit**, חוור תרטמ אלל נוגרא, Troubled Times Inc.

תוינפל ישאר ל"אוד ZetaTalk@ZetaTalk.com

הכרוב ולבקתי תועצהו מינוקית. **ויטשניו ליג** תאמ תירבעל סוגרת.
 A Translation to Hebrew by **Gil Weinstein**.



[Copyright](#)
[Biografia di Nancy](#)
[Nuovo ZetaTalk](#)
[Archivio Radio](#)
[GLP Forum](#)
[Eventi Media](#)
[Libri/Video](#)
[Newsletter Gratuita](#)
[Video Clips](#)



[Contatta Nancy](#)
[Luoghi Sicuri](#)
[Aiuto!](#)
[Blog](#)

[Foto di Nibiru](#)
[Polvere Rossa](#)
[Anomalie Magnetiche](#)
[Terremoti](#)
[Segni](#)

[Il Passaggio](#)
[Finegan Fine](#)

[Sky Watch, Media](#)
[Esodo dell'Elite](#)
[Date del 2003](#)
[Dibattiti sci.astro](#)
[Accuratezza di ZT](#)
[Anomalie Orbita](#)



[Motore di Ricerca](#)
[Indice Parole](#)
[Siti Gemelli](#)



ZetaTalk®

Tour guidato attraverso il materiale di ZetaTalk e consigli per la sopravvivenza - un set di 2 CD



ZetaTalk ti conduce attraverso l'enorme quantità di informazioni comunicate dagli Zeta in risposta alle domande poste alla loro emissaria Nancy. Le risposte in ZetaTalk trattano diversi temi tra cui l'annuncio di un imminente [Slittamento Polare](#) e spiegano come ciò sia collegato alla [Trasformazione](#) del Millennio che l'umanità sta per affrontare; come la vita nel [Futuro](#) sarà diversa da quella odierna; l'[Orientamento](#) egoistico o altruistico presente negli uomini e nei visitatori provenienti da altri mondi; come gli uomini possono dare inavvertitamente la [Chiamata](#) agli alieni ed entrare in contatto con uno di questi due tipi di orientamento; come le [Visite](#) aliene possono essere più facilmente comprese se si tiene conto dell'orientamento spirituale; come i visitatori da altri [Mondi](#) vengono sorvegliati dal Consiglio dei Mondi, che ha fissato per essi delle [Norme](#) di comportamento; come solo gradualmente stiamo diventando consapevoli della presenza aliena, cosa permetterà al nostro [Risveglio](#) di procedere più celermente; fino a che punto i [Governi](#) sono a conoscenza e interagiscono con la presenza aliena; la vera natura degli [Ibridi](#) creati dagli stessi Zeta per unire il meglio degli Zeta e degli Umani; come gli alieni possono scomparire e passare attraverso le pareti, quali cambiamenti di [Densità](#) fisica e spirituale avverranno nel futuro; cosa hanno da dire gli Zeta sulle nostre teorie di [Scienza](#); quali conclusioni gli Zeta, osservatori della natura umana, hanno tratto su ciò che significa [Essere Umano](#); infine una sincera discussione degli Zeta sui nostri [Miti](#).

ZetaTalk è disponibile anche in libro, reperibile in Inglese da [Edizioni Granite](#) al numero **(800) 247-6553**. Inoltre è stato preparato un set di 2 cd contenente una [serie di lezioni](#) che rappresenta un tour guidato attraverso il materiale contenuto in ZetaTalk. Nancy ha anche scritto due sceneggiature, entrambe disponibili gratuitamente sotto forma di brevi storie, [Il Passaggio](#), disponibile sotto forma di [Breve Racconto](#), e [Finegan Fine](#), in [forma breve](#). [Planet X Video](#) offre approfondimenti sull'argomento. John Holmdahl del [World Synergy Institute](#) riassume la Trasformazione. [David Dees](#) la racconta tramite immagini.

Per coloro che intendono prepararsi in tempo ai prossimi [Tempi Difficili](#), sono disponibili una serie di informazioni preparate da un gruppo di volontari. Troubled Times e ZetaTalk sono due entità separate, che operano unite verso obiettivi comuni. Troubled Times Inc., un'organizzazione [No Profit](#), offre al pubblico un set di 2 cd al prezzo di [\\$4.10](#) o un manuale a [\\$7.50](#). Il [Forum](#) di Troubled Times presenta serie discussioni sull'argomento e [consigli](#) utili. Un [Blog](#) sullo slittamento polare parla dei cambiamenti Terrestri. Infine ZetaTalk offre informazioni sui [Luoghi Sicuri](#).

L'amore potrebbe diffondersi avvicinandosi allo slittamento dei Poli, come dovrebbe essere, e quelle persone con tanto amore nei loro cuori scopriranno che poco altro importa, ZetaTalk.





ZetaTalk®

Zetataalk johdattaa sinut läpi suuren määrän Zetojen välittämää informaatiota, vastauksina Nancy'n, heidän lähettiläänsä, kysymyksiin. Zetataalk:in vastaukset kattavat aiheita kuten enteitä [Napojen Siirtymisestä](#) ja miten tämä liittyy tulevaan millenniumiin [Transformaatioon](#), jonka maapallo tulee kokemaan; itse-keskeisten tai palvelusmielisten ihmisten, tai toisista maailmoista tulevien muukalaisten henkinen [Orientaatio](#) ja miten epähuomiossa annettu [Kutsu](#) voi laittaa sinut kontaktiin jommankumman ryhmän kanssa; miten [Vierailuja](#) voidaan helpommin tulkita kun henkinen orientaatio ymmärretään; miten Maailmojen Neuvosto vahtii vierailuja toisista [Maailmoista](#), ja onasettanut [Säännöt](#) säädelläkseen heidän käytöstään, miksi olemme vain pikkuhiljaa tutustumassa vierailijoihimme toisista maailmoista, ja mikä auttaa [Heräämistä](#) tapahtumaan nopeammin; missä määrin [Hallitus](#) on tietoinen ja yhteistyössä muukalaisten kanssa; [Hybridien](#) todellinen luonto ja syy miksi niitä kehitetään Zetojen toimesta, jotta yhdistettäisiin paras osa ihmisistä ja Zetoista; miksi muukalaiset voivat kadota ja liikkua seinien läpi, ja minkälaisia molemmat fyysiset ja henkiset [Tiheyden](#) muutokset tulevat olemaan tulevaisuudessa; mitä Zetoilla on sanottavaa meidän [Tieteellisistä](#) teorioistamme; mihin Zetat ihmisluonnon oppilaina ovat päätyneet mitä tarkoittaa [Olla Ihminen](#); ja suoraa Zetapuhetta [Myyteistämme](#).



Niille, jotka haluavat valmistautua edessä oleviin vaikeisiin aikoihin, vapaaehtoisryhmän, [Troubled Times](#) keräämää informaatiota on saatavilla. Troubled Times ja Zetataalk ovat eri kokonaisuuksia; jotka toimivat kohti samaa päämäärää.

Copyright
Trecerea
Video PlanetaX
Dezbateri sci.astro
Sesiuni IRC

Contacti-o pe Nancy
Carti/Video



ZetaTalk®

[Schimbarea polilor](#)
[Transformare](#)
[Vremurile de dupa](#)
[Orientare](#)
[Chemare](#)
[Vizite](#)
[Lumi](#)
[Reguli](#)
[Trezire](#)
[Guvern](#)
[Hibrizi](#)
[Densitate](#)
[Stiinta](#)
[A fi uman](#)
[Mitur](#)

ZetaTalk te ghideaza printr-o mare cantitate de informatii transmise de catre zetani care raspund la intrebarile ce le sunt adresate de catre emisarul lor, Nancy. ZetaTalk acopera subiecte cum ar fi semnele care vorbesc despre [Schimbarea polilor](#) si modul in care acestea sunt legate de [Transformare](#); cum [Vremurile de dupa](#) vor fi diferite de cele din timpurile noastre; [Orientarea](#) spirituala a oamenilor care sunt egoisti si slujesc mintii precum si a extraterestrilor din alte lumi si modul in care faptul de a adresa o [Chemare](#) necugetata te poate pune in legatura cu un anumit grup de extraterestrii; cum [Vizitele](#) pot fi interpretate mai usor atunci cand este inteleasa orientarea spirituala; cum vizitatorii din alte [Lumi](#) sunt supravegheati de Consiliul Lumilor, care a stabilit [Reguli](#) in legatura cu actiunile lor; de ce facem cunostinta in mod gradual cu vizitatorii nostrii din alte lumi si ce va permite ca [Trezirea](#) sa fie mai rapida; in ce masura guvernul este constent de interactiunea extraterestra; adevaratul motiv pentru care [Hibrizii](#) sunt dezvoltati de zetani pentru a obtine cele mai bune trasaturi, atat de la oameni cat si de la zetani; de ce extraterestrii pot sa dispara si sa treaca prin pereti si ce schimbari de [Densitate](#), atat fizice cat si spirituale, vor avea loc in viitor; ce au zetanii de spus despre teoriile [Stiintei](#) noastre; ce inseamna [A fi uman](#) pentru zetanii aflati in calitate de observatori plus o dezbateri a [Miturilor](#) noastre



[Prawa Autorskie](#)
[Przełot](#)
[Bezpieczne Lokacje](#)
[Nowa Mowa Zetan](#)
[Spotkania z Mediami](#)
[Radio Blog!](#)
[Blog Archiwa!!](#)
[Książka/wideo](#)



ZetaTalk®

Milosc moze miec rozkwit , tak jak powinna, ci z wielka miloscia w swoich sercach w odpowiedzi na realizacje, ze wszystko inne ma mniejsze znaczenie. [Ewangelia wedlug Tomasza](#)

Zetatałk prowadzi Cie przez ogromne ilości informacji przekazanych przez Zetan w odpowiedzi na pytania kierowane do ich emisariuszki, Nancy. Odpowiedzi Zetatałk obejmują takie tematy jak zwiastuny [Zmiany Biegunów](#) i jak to jest powiazane z [Transformacja](#) bedaca w trakcie; jak zycie w [Późniejszym Czasie](#) nastepujacym po zmianie bedzie sie różnilo od dzisiejszego; egoistyczna lub sluzaca innym duchowa [Orientacje](#) ludzi w takim samym stopniu jak obcy z innych swiatów i jak niechcacy [Wzywianie](#) obcych moze postawic cie w kontakcie z jedna lub druga grupa; jak [Wizyty](#) moga byc prosciej interpretowane gdy duchowa orientacja jest zrozumiana; jak goscie z innych [Swiatów](#) sa obserwowani przez Rade Swiatów, która ustanowila [Zasady](#) regulujace ich zachowania; dlaczego tylko stopniowo mozemy byc zaznajamiani z goscmi z innych swiatów, i co pozwoli aby [Przebudzenie](#) nastapilo szybciej; do jakiego stopnia [Rzad](#) jest swiadomy interakcji i prowadzi interakcje z obecnościa obcych, prawdziwa natura i przyczyna opracowania [Hybryd](#) przez Zetan i Ludzi, dlaczego obcy zniknac i poruszac sie przez sciany, i jakie fizyczne i duchowe zmiany [Gestosci](#) nastapia w przyszłości, i co Zetanie maja do powiedzenia na temat naszych teorii [Naukowych](#); co Zetanie jako studenci natury ludzkiej konkludowali na temat co to znaczy [Byc Czlowiekiem](#); i Zetatałk wprost na temat naszych [Mitów](#).

[Książka/wideo](#) ZetaTalk jest teraz dostepna. Książka jest również dostepna z [Granite Publishing](#) at (800) 366-0264, w wydaniu rosyjskim z [Sophia Publishing House](#). Emisariuszka Zetan, Nancy, napisala również skrypt, [Przełot](#), dostepny jako [Krótka Historia](#) dla publiczności do przeczytania, jako ze nie ma czasu przez zmiana na produkcje lub publikacje.

Dla tych, którzy pragna sie przygotowac na [Kłopotliwe Czasy](#) przed czasem, informacje przygotowane przez grupe wolontariuszy sa dostepne. Troubled Times i ZetaTalk sa oddzielnymi jednostkami, pracujacymi w kierunku wspólnych celów. Troubled Times, Inc., [Nieprzynoszaca zysku](#) organizacja, jest również oparta o te same cele.



[Zdjecia](#)
[Orbity](#)
[Czerwony pył](#)
[Magnesy](#)
[Zamiatania](#)
[Trzesienia](#)
[Masowe](#)
[Znaki czasów](#)
[Sky Watch](#)
[Synergy](#)
[Dokładność](#)
[Falszerstwo!](#)
[2003 Daty](#)
[2003 Deklaracje](#)
[2003 Przegląd](#)



[Direitos Reservados](#)
[A Passagem](#)
[Localizações Seguras](#)



ZetaTalk®

ZetaTalk o leva através do vasto repertório de informação sendo reportado pelos Zetas para responder questões feitas ao seu emissário, Nancy. As respostas em ZetaTalk abrangem tais objetos como [Mudanças Polares](#) e como elas se relacionam com a [Transformação](#) no processo; como a vida no [Além](#) após esse turno será diferente de hoje, a auto-direcionada ou funcional [Orientação](#) espiritual de humanos assim como de aliens de outros mundos e como inadvertidamente usando a [Chamada](#) para aliens pode coloca-lo em contato com um grupo ou outro; como [Visitas](#) podem ser mais facilmente interpretadas quando a orientação espiritual é compreendida, como visitantes de outros [Mundos](#) são observados pelo Conselho de Mundos, que determina [Regras](#) que regulam seus comportamentos; porque nós estamos apenas gradualmente passando a conhecer nossos visitantes de outros mundos, e o que permitirá ao [Despertar](#) ocorrer mais rapidamente. Até que ponto o [Governo](#) está ciente de e interagindo com a presença alienígena, a verdadeira natureza e razão para os [Híbridos](#) estarem sendo desenvolvidos pelos Zetas para fundir os melhores espécimens de Zetas e Humanos, porque aliens podem desaparecer e atravessar paredes, e como as mudanças de [Densidade](#) tanto físicas como espirituais serão no futuro; O que os Zetas tem a dizer sobre nossas teorias [Científicas](#); o que os Zetas, como estudantes da natureza humana, concluíram à respeito do que significa [ser Humano](#), e pura conversa Zeta sobre nossos [Mitos](#).



Um combo Livro/Vídeo do Papo Zeta está disponível. O Livro também está disponível de [Granite Publishing](#) em (800) 366-0264, com uma versão em russo da [Sophia Publishing House](#). O emissário Zeta, Nancy, também escreveu um script, [A Passagem](#), disponível como [Conto](#) para leitura do público O [Planet X vídeo](#) oferece cobertura total dos artigos.

Para aqueles que desejam se preparar para os [Tempos Turbulentos](#) à frente, informação preparada por um grupo de voluntários está disponível. Tempos turbulentos e Papo Zeta são entidades separadas, trabalhando por metas em comum. Tempos Turbulentos, Inc., uma organização [sem fins lucrativos](#), está oferecendo um set duplo de CD por [\\$4.10](#), um um combo com um livrinho, à custo para o público. O [Fórum](#) Tempos Turbulentos, o serviço Blogin com o [mural de sobrevivência](#), e o site [UK Prep](#) estão entre esses serviços de suporte e [ajuda](#).



Red Moon, Red Dust

things which must shortly come to pass;

And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

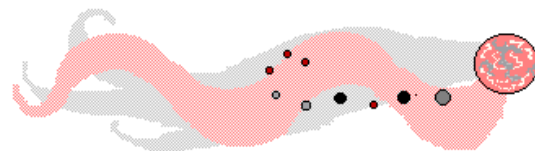
And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters, and they became blood.

Bible, Book of Revelations

A second countdown sign is a fine red dust, unmistakable as it cannot be confused with any other natural occurrence. Ponds and rivers turn red, the blood color mentioned in the Bible's book of Revelations, with this iron ore dust giving the water a brackish taste. This countdown sign comes almost in step with the rapid slowing in rotation, as the 12th Planet must be between the Earth and the Sun for the trash in its tail to be sweeping the Earth. Again, this occurs a day or so before rotation stops.

ZetaTalk™: [Countdown Signs](#)



Note, this is not the *heavy* red dust coming in step with hail and other tail trash just hours before the shift, also mentioned in ZetaTalk as a countdown to the *hour* of the shift. What is being discussed here is a *fine* red dust, which can be missed.



As of **June 11 2003**, this was noticed as a **Red Moon**.

Tonight, June 11 2003, there appears to be a small halo around the moon. The wierd thing is that it is of an orange-red hue. ... The moon in Florida last night, June 14 2003 was very bright, and a luminating red, pinkish halo around the entire circumference of Moon. ... Full moon last night, June 14 2003, in the Midwest USA had pale reddish cast to it, not at moonrise but high in night sky. ... Large red halo around Moon last night, June 14 2003. Have seen it now for 3

As of **June 15 2003**, a **Red Dust** was lightly dusting.

Last night, June 15 2003 I ran my hand across the hood of the car. There was a fine black, pinkish dust covering my hands and my feet were also covered with this dust as I had gone out barefoot. ... I drive a white car, and by the time I arrived in Seattle, June 16 2003, it had a light pinkish/reddish dusting on it. When I washed my car later, it was like rinsing off Koolaid. It actually stained the paint. ... I have been noticing a lot of red dust lately in my hometown (Nashville, TN). It's been in many different areas. Just yesterday, June 17 2003, we collected samples that were coating

As of **June 16 2003**, a **Red Sky** was visible worldwide.

The sunset tonight, June 16 2003, in Montreal looked strange too, much redder than I've seen. It was red, red red. ... I live in L.A. and, June 24 2003, the clouds have a very reddish tint to them. Very unusual, and you never see sunsets like this in L.A. ... At about midnight, June 24 2003, over here in Scotland, the clouds seemed to appear to have a reddish-pinkish colour. I haven't seen this before. ... A group of us have been observing, in Melbourne Australia over the last week

As of **June 23 2003**, dramatic **Red Sky** was captured in photos from Florida.



and as a red glow on the SE horizon well before dawn from New Zealand, **June 24 2003**.

nights in a row. ... Yesterday, **June 14 2003**, in Sweden at midnight, the full-moon was completely orange. ... We live on the south coast of England and at 11 PM on **June 14 2003** we were very surprised to see the moon, which was full, looking orange with a darker band of orange around its circumference. ... **[July 7 2003]** Starting to see red colors around the moon in Thailand took with digital camera zoom 16x.



... Usually a full moon is quite yellow or off white. I've never seen one this red. The sky was clear **[July 14 2003]** in Colorado.



... Tonight around midnight in California **[Aug 7 2003]**, the moon had a reddish/orange hue around it. ... In London **[Aug 8 2003]**, the moon was very red. ... Here in Holland **[Aug 8 2003]** was very red and big. ... Here in Montreal **[Aug 13 2003]** the Moon was huge, blood red, red as the rear lights of the car I was following on the highway. ... and from the Midwest **[Sep 2**

tree leaves. ... The roadways in British Columbia **[June 30 2003]** have a fine reddish dirt on the gravel sides and there is no red dirt in this region ... The red dust is coming in thick here on the West Coast of Florida. Tonight **[July 3 2003]** the dust is even thicker than last night and is beginning to settle on the cars here. ... In Arizona **[July 8 2003]** I noticed a pinkish film on my grey car. I took a plain white paper towel and swiped it over the hood and found a pink residue on the paper towel! ... For at least two weeks now **[July 13 2003]** my pool and bird bath are covered with the red dust. ... My birdbath in the AM **[July 13 2003]**, the water is red. The birds won't drink it till I change it. No it is not rust. ... I live in Michigan and we have seen this same reddish brown dust both in the air and on the ground for many days now **[July 19 2003]**. Prominent enough in the air and clouds to leave a film on carhoods and patio furniture. ... I now live in Florida **[July 19 2003]** and we are seeing this stuff all over the place here on the west coast. ... **[Aug 7 2003]** Red streaks over Vancouver. Global Television out of Vancouver is talking at great length about it! Their Environment meteorologist cannot figure it out. ... Notes from a flat roof buiding at around 3000 ft. above sea level, on top of a mountain in the Apalachians. After a rain **[Sep 9 2003]** we have small puddles of water here and there. After the past, say three rains, I've noticed dust accumulating in these puddles. When the puddles dry, the dust is getting thicker each time. When the dust first comes down, it looks reddish, then turns more yellow. After the dust dries, it looks like rust. Just started doing this in the past 1 and 1/2 weeks, maybe two. No industry for hundreds of miles, nothing that could make this dust. In all my life, I have never seen this before, 58 years. The air here is very clean, known for its health benefits. ... There was a lot of red dust last evening partly over the whole sky **[Oct 1 2003]**. Looked like an image of rolling hair. These clouds were brown-reddish and clearly differed from those common plumpy, blue-grey clouds which also were in the sky last evening. They also moved faster than the

[Jun 28 2003], a thick cloud, a red color. It was more noticeable about 3-4 hours before sunrise in the cloud towards the eastern horizon. ... Last night on **June 28 2003** at about 10:00PM, here in Glasgow, Scotland the sky was red! ... Also noted here in Maryland **[June 30 2003]**: blood red suns, orange halo around moon, intense red clouds. ... The east sky looks red like a sunrise **[June 30 2003]** while the Sun is setting in the west at the same time. My location is altitude 7,000 feet in the Sacramento Mtns, of southern New Mexico. ... Sunset tonight **[June 30 2003]** in central Oregon was unlike anything I've ever seen. The clouds closest to the sun appeared rust colored. There was also a large red halo around the sun. ... Every cloud in the sky is red **[July 3 2003]** here in Florida just after sunset. ... I live in Milano, Italy. 4 days ago **[July 10 2003]**, after sunset, every cloud in the sky was red or purple. ... Over here in Glasgow, Scotland **[July 14 2003]** the the reddish horizon but is extending far and high into the sky. ... The red dust has returned to the west coast of Florida **[July 14 2003]** and as thick as ever. ... The sky here in Poland is red, for the whole horizon. ... Yet another astonishingly and incredibly blood red sunset in Vancouver **[July 26 2003]**. For the past week. Friday, the sky and the ocean looked like it was on fire. ... Here in Italy **[July 27 2003]**, during a storm after sunset, the sky was covered by awful red clouds. ... I noticed a brownish-red dust cloud covering the entire sky all day. **[Aug 6 2003]** I have never seen the red skies like we had today. ... The sky here in the UK, right now **[Aug 6 2003]** in the middle of night, is completely red, a dark orange red. ... The sky is brownish red and hazy **[Aug 7 2003]** on the West Coast ... Yes, there is a slight brownish haze in the sky **[Aug 7 2003]** in Central Illinois. ... Odd brownish-red haze over Vancouver **[Aug 7**



2003 Jun 24 04:00 am NZST
WHITE ISLAND

© The Institute of Geological & Nuclear Sciences Ltd and in a Key West webcam on **June 30 2003**.



and in Tampa on **July 3 2003**

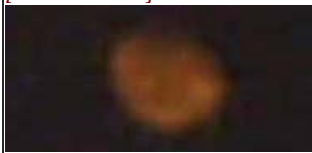


and in an Oregon webcam **July 10 2003**.

2003]



... I am located in Johannesburg, South Africa. I have never ever seen the moon that red [Oct 12 2003]. It was a deep, dull red. ... Last night in Ohio [Oct 12 2003] the full moon was absolutely the color of blood! ... In Central Texas [Oct 12 2003] it was so dark red that you could just barely see the outline. ... and from Cairo [Oct 14 2003]



... A deep red crescent moon over eastern central Nebraska [Oct 29 2003]



.. Last night [Oct 30 2003] for the first time here in Moscow I have seen a red Moon with my own eyes. Approaching the horizon, the Moon turned blood-red. This made me feel very uneasy, to say at least. ... I took this picture in Norway at about 7:40 PM [Jan 8 2004] There is the large halo, with brownish outer lines.



common. Around the Sun and far out, it was self-illuminated reddish. Never seen anything like it! ... A few nights ago [Oct 24 2003] in Eugene, OR, the moon was red. I have never seen anything like that before. Also, the sunsets and clouds are increasingly red, and there has been a fine red/brown powder on my roommate's car. ... Overnight, in San Diego [Nov 23 2003] I found that a layer of fine pink dust had covered my vehicle. Within three hours, more of this fine dust has covered my truck. ... Where Did Red Dust Come From? [Dec 16 2003] from [Texas to Michigan](#) Illinois: it looked more like the oxidation that settles on iron after you get it wet. Arkansas: deep red dust (from rain) everywhere. It is hard to wash off. Texas: I am unsure what it is for certain but it is not soil. Michigan: It rained red from Kalamazoo to Muskegon. ... In Eugene Oregon tonight [Jan 20 2004] it looks like clouds of red dust raining down from puffy white clouds and there is a very strange electric/metallic smell to the air. ... Two days ago [Feb 22 2004] in South Poland the TV reported the snow was ore coloured, everywhere. ... On TV in Russia [Feb 24 2004] in Moscow the snow with a pink shade has fallen. ... [Sep 1 2004] orange dust coated Detroit. ... The rocking chair in my patio [May 6, 2005] in Italy took the rain and filtered the dust, a very fine dust, similar to iron oxide dust.



... In Sardinia [Jun 2, 2005] it rained red dust. ... In Peterborough, Ontario [Jun 26, 2005], we have red dust buildup in our white plastic bird bath and local news reports one lady with red dust in her bird bath in Toronto, Canada area. Smog is being blamed. ... in Chicago [Jan 6, 2006] [NBC](#) It's not your imagination if you've walked

[2003] as well. ... Michigan sunset last night [Aug 7 2003] was a very bright reddish brown. ... I live in Central Utah [Aug 11 2003], no pollution. The sky looked murky and had a reddish brown tint. ... I was on the West Coast yesterday and saw it there as well. I am in Oklahoma now [Aug 11 2003] and the sunrise was very red and the sky is still hazy. ... In Dallas I see the same thing, a very red and hazy sky. It has been this way for 3 days now. The local news [Aug 11 2003] is not saying anything about it but it is obvious to see. ... The sky has the same red hazy look in Denver. I have noticed this for the last few days [Aug 11 2003]. The sunsets are very red too. ... Here in Edmonton [Aug 11 2003] the sky has a red haze to the west. ... in Colorado [Aug 19 2003] the skies have turned a blood red. ... Is see the haze on the West Coast now [Aug 19 2003]. There are no wild fires anywhere near here. This is not a typical haze that you see with pollution. I have never seen anything like it before. ... Today [Aug 19 2003] in Minnesota I saw the ninth blood red sunset in a row. Two days ago a very red sunrise as well. Not normal. ... Not even when Mount St Helens blew did I see such blood red skies [Aug 19 2003]. They are not just red they are blood now. Iron dust? ... I live in the borough of the Bronx. As I look to the western sky [Sep 6 2003] I am in awe that the sky is so freeky Red. The color of rust! The sky has been getting stranger, first pink then purple to red. ... These clouds [Oct 10 2003] are a deep, vibrant purply-red, where the surrounding sky is not. Go away from the sun, a few cloud layers up, and it's not like that. ... This morning [Oct 15 2003] CNN showed the Atlanta, Georgia, sky from their sky cam at about 6:35 AM before



and at sunset in Italy July 23 2003.



and in a sunset in China Aug 6 2003.



and in a sunset in Germany Sep 24 2003



and in a sunset in Kobe, Japan Oct 1 2003



and in a South African sunset [Oct 21 2003]



and in an Israel sunset [Oct 31 2003]

... The Moon is to turn blood-red during a total lunar eclipse [May 4 2004] in UK skies, the Royal Astronomical Society has said.



... This photo I just made here in Moscow [May 4 2004]. It seems to me too red.



... Driving home from the night shift at 3:27 AM [Jun 2 2004] I saw the Moon over the roofs, direction SW, and first thought it were an illuminated orange-red ballon. But it was the Moon, covered in reddish veil. ... In southern Canada [Jun 3, 2005] I've witnessed several blood red moons. It looked as if somebody spilled red paint all over it. ... Last night [Jun 25, 2005], the Moon was a deep, blood red, and the skies were clear and there is no smog where I am east of Austin, TX ... Here in Ohio [Jun 25, 2005], the Moon is up and is still a very blood red.

outside and noticed a rusty colored dust sprinkled all over your car. The strange rusty powder appeared on cars in the Chicago area this week.



... [Feb 2, 2007] Orange Snow in Siberia, with high iron content



... [May 14, 2007] Red dust at a Summer residence in Russia in bathing with water which stood for the past year! Water became red color, and on the edges there was a wet red dust! Also there was red dust and in a city fountain directly at the bottom. Predictably the dust contains iron as when in water it aligns on a magnet!



I recently noticed [July 12, 2007] red dust as a leftover from years on a never used plastic chair on my balcony in Germany. That chair was standing outdoors but under a roof. I put some of the red dust on a piece of paper and checked it out with a strong magnet. The dust turned out to be magnetic. It is iron oxide.



sunrise, and the sky was wall-to-wall red. A little later, the Weather Channel showed the sky over New York City before sunrise, and the sky was red there also. ... I live in upstate NY. Tonight [Oct 30 2003] at approx. 7:30 PM my son noticed a bright red cloud in the clear, dark sky in the North. Over the next hour it appeared to drift and dissipate to the East and then South. ... Tonight [Nov 30 2003] the sky is blood red here in the Bronx, NY. When the sunlight hits the clouds the red color becomes more vivid. ... About 20 minutes before sunrise in Missouri [Jan 1 2004] I observe a massive blood red sky. ... The clouds have streaks of red lines in them in Copenhagen [Jan 2 2004] and even the smoke from factory is blood red. ... The skies during sunrise and sunset in Louisiana [Jan 3 2004] are now showing an extremely red cloud of dust hovering over the horizon and extending out both to the left and right of the horizon for many miles ... In El Paso at late afternoon [Mar 31 2004] red dust was trailing down from overhead clouds ... It was very red in the entire eastern horizon before the sunrise [Mar 2 2004] in Missouri ... Red skies in Peru [Apr 2 2004] and I am talking undoubtedly obviously red most of the night ... There is an ever so imperceptible red tint [Apr 8 2004], to the air, and sometimes red rainbow flairs by the sun ... In the Midwest [Jun 2 2004], it's wierd, has a reddish hint very late at night. ... Central Maryland [Jun 2 2004], had the reddest sunrise this AM I can remember. ... We had the most brilliant red (almost neon) sunset that we have ever seen [Aug 17 2004] here in Arizona. ... In the Vancouver area, I could not help but notice that at around 9 pm [July 12, 2007] the sky had a rosy hue, but only in the eastern sky! [Feb 12, 2008] This photo was taken at sunset. It was amazing to see the red trails.



and in a New York State sunset [Nov 9 2003]



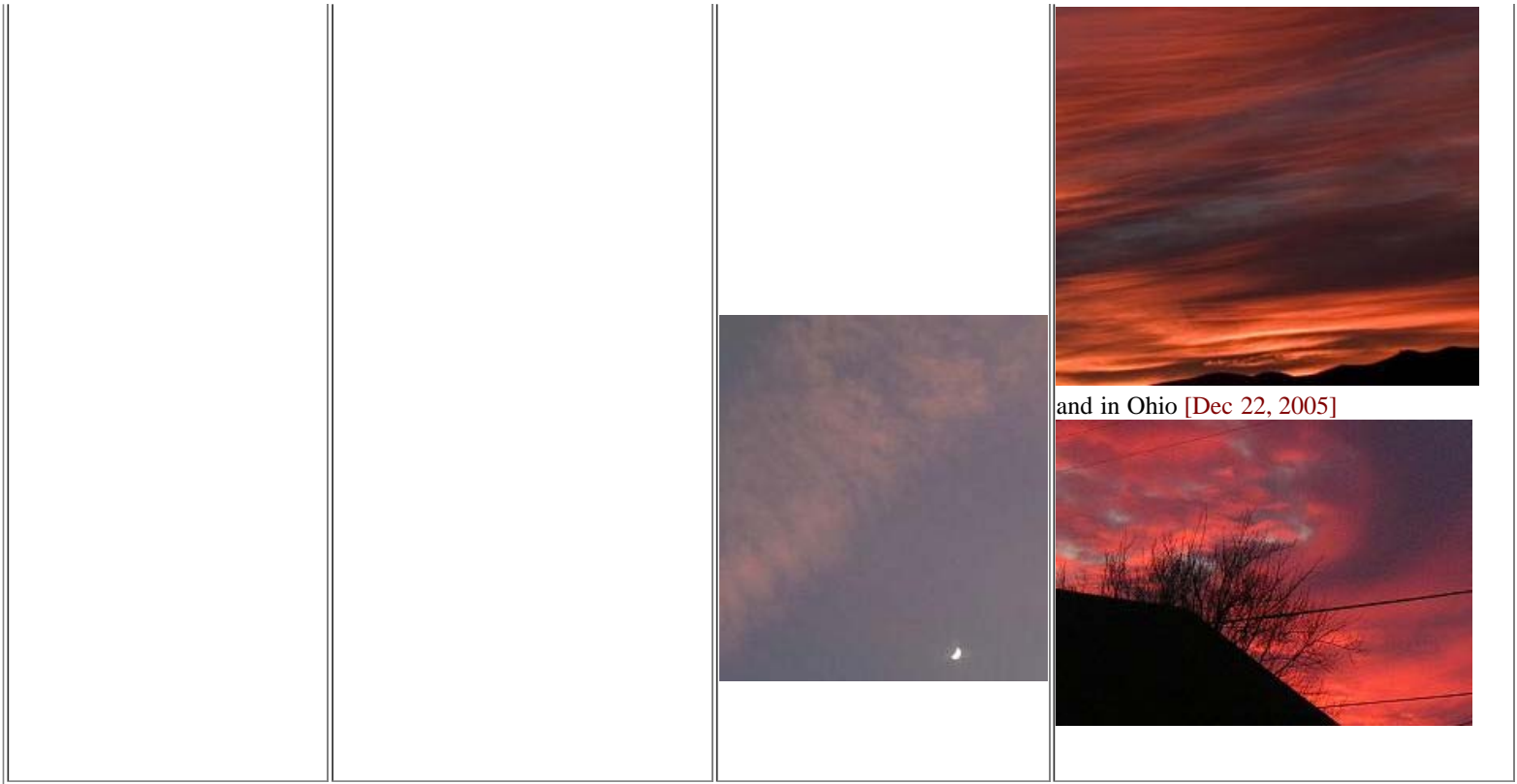
and in a Maryland sunset [Jun 2 2004]



and in Vancouver [Aug 31 2004]



and in New Zealand [Apr 5, 2005]



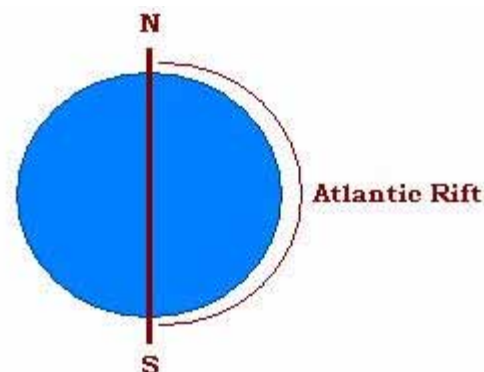
Jul 15, 2005 Notice: In consideration of a very heavy interview schedule due to the startup of a new [Radio Station](#) and the point of red dust in the atmosphere having been made, few updates to this page will be made. As with [Weather](#) and [Quake](#) updates after the year 2000, and the [Sci-Astro Debates](#) after April, 2003, and the [Photos](#) section after May, 2004, nothing has changed, but the point has been made.

New Magnet in Town

started June 18, 2003

On [June 8, 2003](#) a [3rd Magnet](#) appeared.

1. the Earth itself
2. Planet X which is aligned with the Earth but moving gradually past the Earth as it approaches passage
3. the Atlantic Rift, aligned loosely with the Earth, but due to the bulge of the Equator, not strictly aligned.

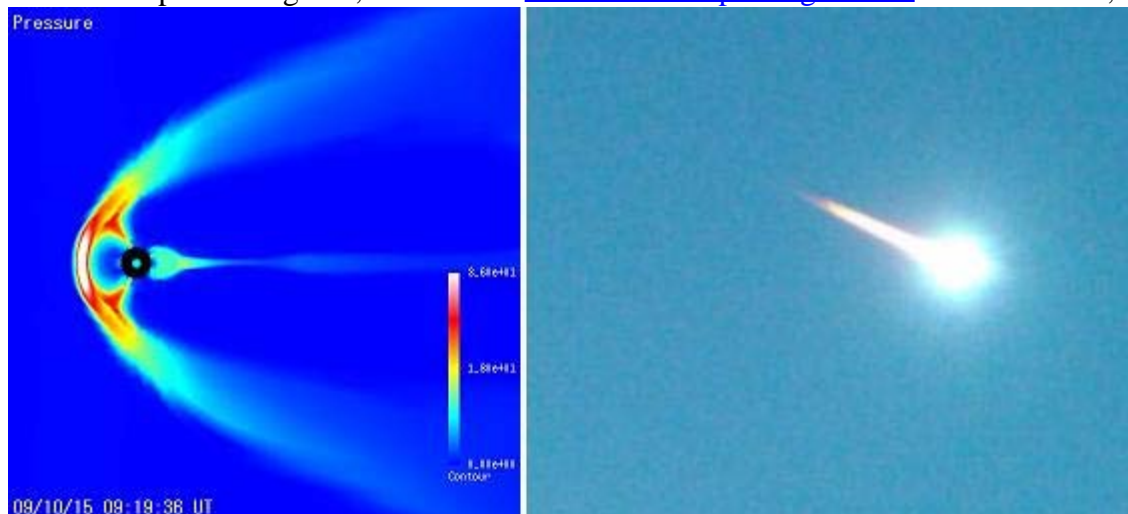


Since then, in order of most recent occurrence, the following has been noted.

On [May 15, 2010](#) I checked my compass here in Spain, like every day now, and I don't know if it's possible, but its position has moved more or less twenty degrees to the west. And here it keeps, no returns to previous place. Looks not much normal.

On [December 23, 2009](#) My 2 compasses herein Bethlehem, PA moved from 40 degrees West North and now point to 28 degrees East of North.

On [October 15, 2009](#) another magnetic blast was noted on the [Magnetosphere Simulator](#) site. There was again a spate of fireballs preceding this, such as the [Netherlands exploding meteor](#) on October 13, 2009.



On [October 14, 2009](#) My compasses in Bethlehem, PA moved overnight from 60 degrees West of North to only 40 degrees West of North. Change is happening more frequently. I am located in Bethlehem, PA in USA and noted for years if my compasses moved East of North, we had warmer weather. Move West of North, colder than normal. It is unseasonably cold at 36 degrees here - last year when my daughter married, it was in the 70s.

On [October 11, 2009](#) Greetings from Amursk! This week on October, 5-11th, I have noticed that when are delayed both blue (northern) and red (southern) lines together we in Amursk have a solar warm weather. And when only blue lines are delayed so strongly, that the red disappear, at us in Amursk is cold.

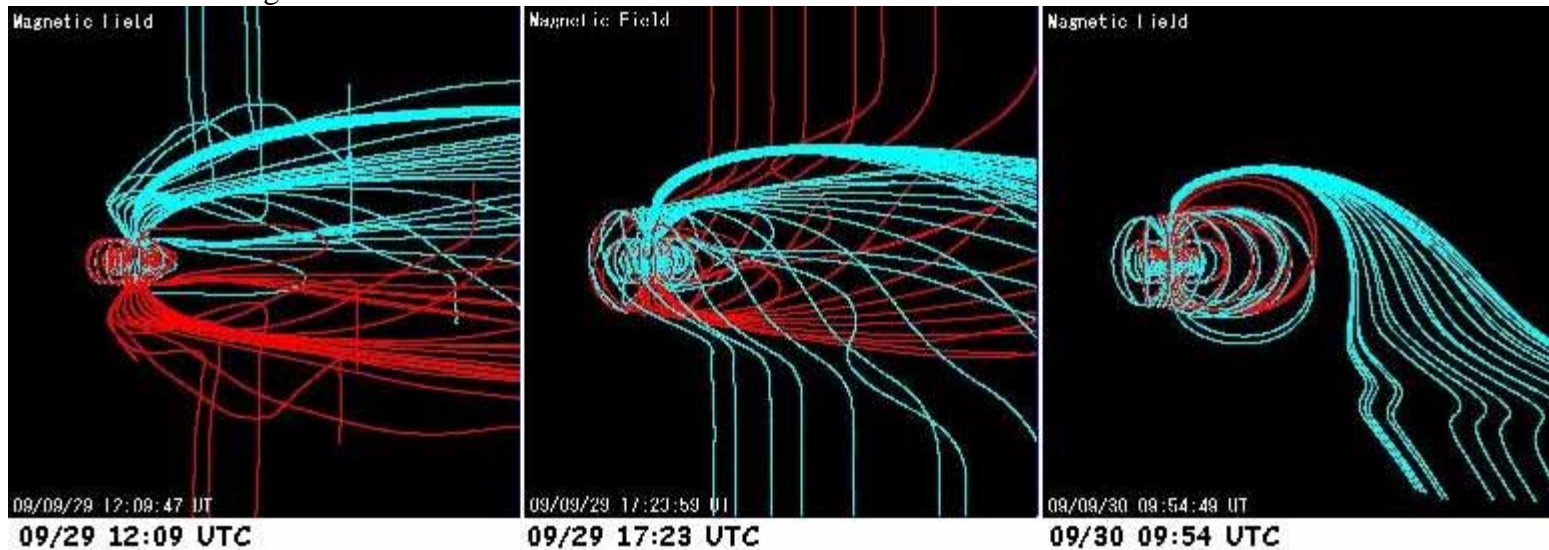
On [October 7-8, 2009](#) during another great quake in Indonesia followed by a rash of 7+ aftershocks, individuals on the [Pole Shift ning](#) message board noted that a compass wobble took place. Individuals who had established a baseline only a few days prior noted that the compass swung to the east by 5 degree or so prior to the 8.1 to hit the Vanuatu Islands, then swung back again, then east yet again. All this shows the magnetic relationship to the last quakes pummeling the Earth of late.

Posted by Jorge [October 7 at 20:00 UTC](#): My compass has moved this morning 5 degrees to the east. But

by noon it moved back 5 degrees to the west.

Posted by Rosemary October 8 at 0:00 UTC: My magnetic north is now 5 degree to the east. This is accurate because where the compass sits, there is no metal object, wire or TV.

On [September 30, 2009](#) during the [Samoa/Sumatra quakes](#) , the Earth temporarily lost its S Pole on the simulators that track the Earth's magnetic field.



On [September 13, 2009](#) *Checking the compass I've glue to a shelf in my house in Summertown, TN I see it has shifted many degrees to the West since last checking on June 20, 2009. It last moved 14 degrees to the West since gluing it to the shelf in February 2009.*



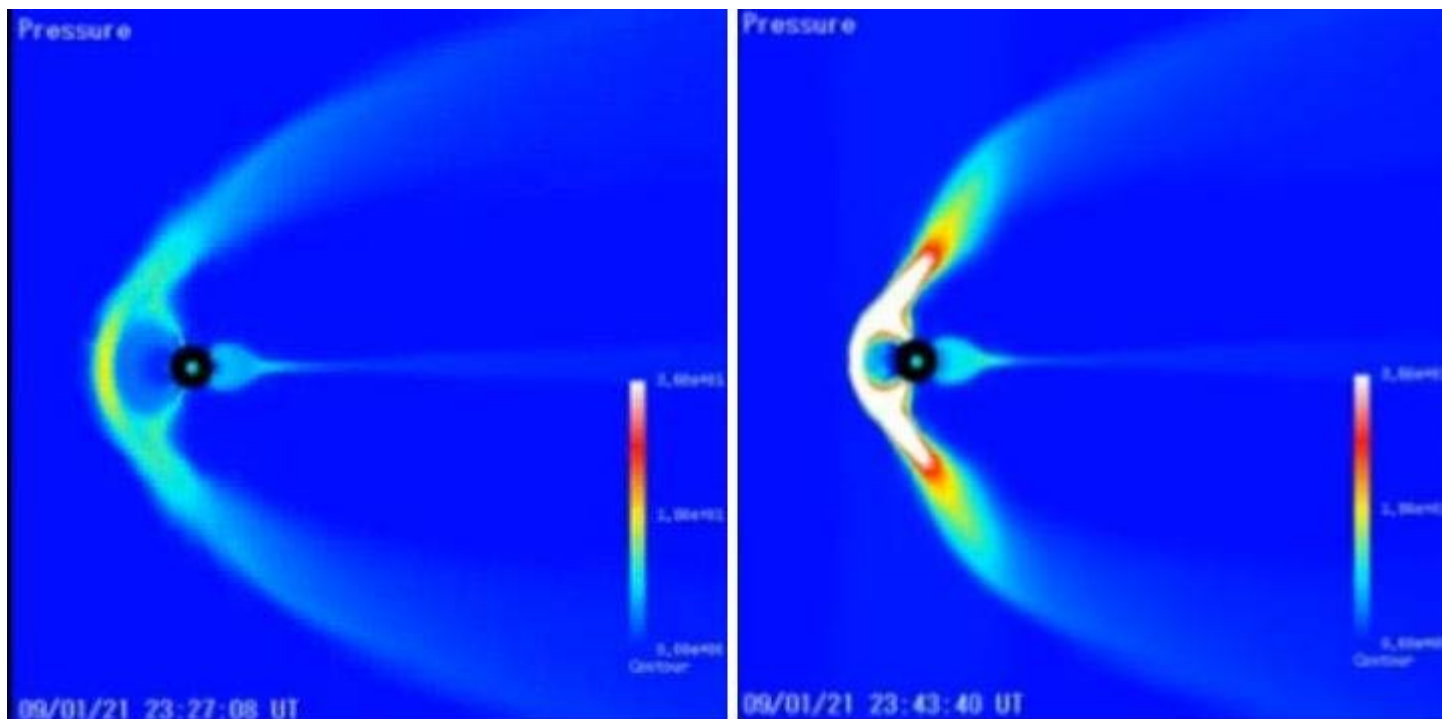
On [September 2, 2009](#) *For many months, my 2 compasses in Bethlehem, PA have not varied. Checking every night, I noted that they moved back to North being due North (about 60 degree variance). This North is where I set them many years ago.*

On [August 12, 2009](#) *I just noticed the compass I have glued down to a shelf in Summertown, TN has moved another 4 degrees to the West since my last update to you on May 21 2009.*

On [May 21, 2009](#) *Just checked the compass I have glued down to a shelf in Summertown, TN and found it has moved 4 degrees to the West since my last post.*

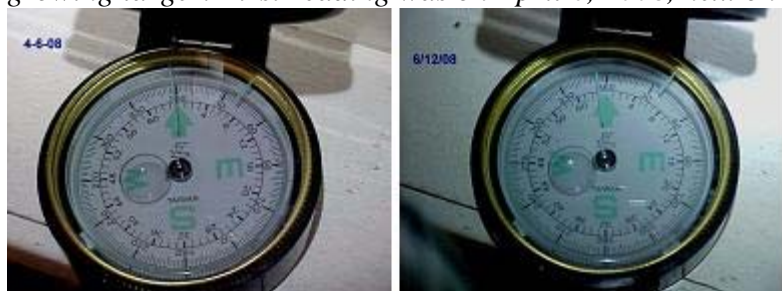
On [March 7, 2009](#) *I have not reported the 2 compass readings taken here in Bethlehem, PA lately since they have been at about 60 degrees West of North. But it has been several weeks that the compasses went to 78 degrees West of North and continues to hold steady.*

On [Jan 21, 2000](#) a magnetic blast from the direction of the Sun occurred, at a time when the Sun was extremely quiescent. [Fireballs were prevalent](#) at that time, as the tail of Planet X was hosing the Earth.



On Jun 20, 2008 well I just checked it again and it moved almost 2 more degrees to the West in a week in Summertown, TN. Is that possible? This compass is secure and permanently glued down to a wood shelf with no metal around, I even tried to move it by hand tonight and was unable to move it at all. As you can see from the marks on the shelf the compass in the exact location in all photo's.

On Jun 12, 2008 In February of this year I glued a compass down to a wooden shelf in my house in Summertown, TN. It is permanently anchored and was set to Magnetic North. The difference in the reading over the past months and it is growing larger. First reading was on April 6, 2008, next on June 12, 2008.



On Mar 1, 2008 My compass in Bethelhem, PA swung from 58 degrees West of North to about 40 degrees West of North.

On Jan 17, 2008 My compasses in Bethelhem, PA changed this morning to 58 degrees West of North from the December 19th position of 24 degrees East of North! Another huge swing.

On Dec 19, 2007 Early this morning, I checked my compasses in Bethelhem, PA and they were steady at 58° West of North. Just now, noon here in Pennsylvania, they moved dramatically to 24° East of North. Another major wobble because I have never seen the compasses move this much in such a short time!

On Dec 10, 2007: My compasses in Bethelhem, PA are basically at 58 degrees West of North and staying there for now.

On Dec 8, 2007: Today, my compasses in Bethelhem, PA both moved more West of North. They were at 40 degrees and went to about 48 degrees. Again, in over 5 years of doing this, only until recently have the compasses moved anywhere past 30 degrees West or East of North.

On [Dec 7, 2007](#): *My compasses in Bethelhem, PA definitely moved 10 degrees. They were at about 30 degrees West of North and now read about 40 degrees West of North.*

On [Nov 20, 2007](#): *Today there was another change. My compasses in Bethelhem, PA are now back to the September reading of about 28 degrees West of North. Not as extreme as the recent one.*

On [Nov 11, 2007](#): *At 7:56 am my compasses in Bethelhem, PA now read 30° West of North. They moved even more West than days before. Then at 2:19 pm in the afternoon I checked the compasses and the move is now about 58° West of North. Never seen it go this far before.*

On [Oct 24, 2007](#): *My compasses in Bethelhem, PA showed another swing from West of North to 16 degrees East of North. Sure enough, colder weather from the high heat we had recently here on the East Coast.*

On [Sep 26, 2007](#): *My compasses in Bethelhem, PA have changed again. They both now read 28 degrees West of North. Never seen so erratic changes so frequently now.*

On [Oct 10, 2007](#): *My compasses in Bethelhem, PA moved big-time again on Oct.10. For the past couple of years, it used to take months to get any changes. Now, it appears to be happening quicker - weeks apart. As reported on 9/26, it was at 16 degrees EAST of North. Now it reads 28 degrees WEST of North. Wobble must be happening more frequently.*

On [Sep 26, 2007](#): *Big change in my2 compasses in Bethelhem, PA today. Must be the wobble. On August 7th, it was about 30° West of North. Today, both went to about 16° East of North. What does this mean if anything? In the past, it meant colder weather on the way.*

On [Aug 6, 2007](#): *Strange observations today. Started my day in South Bend, In. Noticed my N on my compass pointing nearly due West, just slightly North of geographic West. Cleveland, same. Now just went through Jamestown, NY and N is WNW.*

On [Jul 24, 2007](#): *My compasses in Bethelhem, PA on June 28 showed due North. Today, they swung again to about 20 degrees West of North. In the past couple of times, it always was a sign of warm/hot weather.*

On [Jun 28, 2007](#): *Both of my compasses in Bethelhem, PA moved for the first time in months. If you recall, on your website, they went East of North in Oct 2006. Then later, when warmer weather hit, they swung 18-20 degrees West of North and have been there for some time now. Now they are back to Due North - dead on to the spot that I first set them up with. Something changed again.*

On [Oct 25, 2006](#): *I check my 2 compasses in Bethelhem, PA daily. There has not been any movement since May. But just this morning, I checked and both of them moved roughly 20 more degrees West of North! They were steadily at approximately 20 degrees West of North for months. Now today, they show 40+ degrees West of North. Huge movement. Something changed. As you know, I have never had any electronic devices in the area to affect them.*

On [May23, 2006](#): *Been out of town for past 2 days at a trade show. Came back tonite and noticed my 2 compasses in Bethelhem, PA have turned considerably. I reported in February that they were about 12 degrees East of North. Not much change over the past couple of months until now. Now, they both show 18 degrees WEST of North! Since I monitor every day, I am not sure if it happened today or yesterday.*

On [Feb 13, 2006](#): *My compasses in Bethelhem, PA acting crazy. Recorded 4 different compass readings this morning - weird. Have a fairly decent compass. At any rate I do not think that North should be in 4 different positions at 4 different intervals.*

On [Feb 11, 2006](#): *For the 1st time since I have been monitoring the compasses here in Bethelhem, PA, the 2 compasses both show about 12 degrees East of North ! The past 2 years, the compasses have always been dead-on North, traveled West of North a little, then recently went to an extreme West of North. Now, it is actually East of North by about 12 degrees.*

On [Feb 10, 2006](#): *My 2 compasses here in Bethlehem, PA moved almost back to normal over the night. They show only slightly off due North, whereas before, it was over 40 degrees from Jan 8th until now. Do not know what that means.*

On [Jan 8, 2006](#): *I don't know if my 2 compasses are going nuts but they have moved again several days ago. If you recall, for months they were directly due North here in Bethlehem, PA. Suddenly, one day in December, they registered about 32 degrees more West. Now they are both at 40 degrees West of North. I do not know of any energy sources that would have affected the compasses since for months they were right on North. I have no real logical explanation.*

On [Dec 15, 2005](#): *My 2 compasses remain pointing about 32 degrees West instead of due North, here in Bethlehem PA. This change happened several days ago and since, have not moved again.*

On [Dec 8, 2005](#): [USA Today](#) *Earth's north magnetic pole is drifting away from North America and toward Siberia at such a clip that Alaska might lose its spectacular Northern Lights in the next 50 years, scientists said Thursday.*

On [Dec 7, 2005](#): *My 2 compasses, which have been pointing due North for the last couple of months here in Bethlehem PA, are now showing about a 32 degree angle to the West! Huge movement suddenly since the day before, it was right on North.*

On [July 22 2005](#): *Be it in the morning or be it in the afternoon, today my compass here in Italy gave my south not at 180° but at 144°, the deviation opposite to what it has been in the past!*

On [June 11 2005](#): *For centuries, the magnetic North Pole was ours, a constant companion that wandered the rolling tundra and frozen seas of our Arctic. But no more. A Canadian scientist who recently returned from a trip to measure the Pole's current location says it has now left Canadian territory and crossed into international waters. The pole, which, unlike the geographic North Pole, is in constant movement, has been within modern Canadian borders since at least the 1600s -- the time of Shakespeare and Sir Isaac Newton.*

On [May 31 2005](#): [www.spaceweather.com](#) *The May 30th storm began when, for no obvious reason, the interplanetary magnetic field (IMF) near Earth tipped south. This caused a hole to open in Earth's magnetic field through which solar wind could flow. Solar wind energy, in turn, fueled the unexpected auroras.*

On [May 23 2005](#): *My compass is showing East by 25° here in El Paso!*

On [May 14 2005](#): *This morning, I bought a 2nd compass to place next to the one I had and North is now about 40 degrees different. It was about 16 degrees a couple of days ago and as of yesterday, it was still at 16 degrees. The alignment of my compass did not change and the 2nd compass points to the same place. There are no electrical appliances, wires etc that I know of different than what I started with 8 weeks ago. Are we being bombarded with solar flares that might alter the magnetics? Tonight, the Sun was practically setting magnetic North by the pointing of the compass. From my bedroom, the Sun was West since it does face West. But the 2 compasses both showed the Sun at near North. Something strange is happening. [Note: a G3 Geomagnetic Storm, highest per NOAA, was reported for [May 15](#)]*

On [May 11 2005](#): *About 8 weeks ago, I positioned a compass in my bedroom facing due North. Each day, I have been checking and it has been right on. Last night I checked and it was off by about 16 degrees! The magnetic North moved. I verified it this morning and it was the same reading. Magnetic North is not where it was yesterday.*

On [April 17 2005](#): *Some time today Mount Ida British Columbia Vortex reversed direction. Since February 17 the vortex had been causing deviations up to 11° towards the East. Today it is reading 11° to the West. In late March, the fluctuations had between 4 and 9 degrees East. On April 7, I looked at the magnetic compass and found it at 030, the greatest deviation I had seen, 11° East of the normal 019. This afternoon the reading was 008, or 11° West of normal.*

On [April 8 2005](#): *My compass told me last night here in El Paso, TX that magnetic north was 25-30° East of old true North. A big drift East!*

On [March 22 2005](#): *There are three Norths - Grid, True and Compass. My compass tells me Magnetic N is consistently 15° to 20° East of True N (as we knew it).*

On [January 8 2005](#): Noting a [Magnetic Storm](#) on [NOAA](#), *Last time this happened, the space station dropped considerably out of orbit. What could be causing this? There have been no strong flares lately or coronal holes that have been forecast to reach the earth.*

On [December 13 2004](#): *I have noticed over the past weeks an anomaly with my magnetic compass. As we all know if we walk due South on a bearing of 270° then our magnetic North will lie at 180° to this i.e. 00/360°. So if we, say, then pivot 180° on our heels and face towards the direction of "North as defined by reference to a 180° back bearing from South" then we find here in Stoke-on-Trent, England (53.04610 North at 2.15872 West) that North is not to be found at "North" at all but shows to be resting at between 330° to 335° degrees on the compass dial (hand-held). I have asked several of my friends to check this at their home locations and all agree that there is a compass anomaly. This seems to suggest that magnetic North and South are "not reciprocally related to one another currently". This is a little technical for some, perhaps, but if we can show that no matter where one is on the planet, an entity cannot find magnetic North as being 180° reciprocal to magnetic South then this may be a bit of scoop.*

On [November 17 2004](#): *Today something happened here in Hungary. Yesterday my friend set the compass in a place on his desk, and on the compass, the North direction was parallel to the wall. Today, we made it again, and the North-direction has moved to the East, from our point. I saw, that the compass has 15-20% excursion to the East, showing the North direction.*

On [November 9 2004](#): *Every day I check my N and S with digital compass here in Italy to see the difference. Just this morning I found my N at 335° which means N deviation of 25°. [and from another source] I believe you would love the following article (unfortunately there is no English version) <http://inauka.ru/news/article29525/print.html> Specialists from Central Military and Technical Institute (Russia) have noticed a shift of Earth's geomagnetic poles by 200 km. Leading specialist of the Institute explains it as a "geomagnetic influence of nearby space systems". This causes weather anomalies and change of Earth rotation speed. Scientist warns that current changes need to be understood in order to consider their practical consequences. He believes that an increasing number of plane crashes could be caused by this phenomenon.*

On [November 7 2004](#): *Magnetic N now 18° East of old true north here in El Paso*

On [October 29 2004](#): *Magnetic North is 23° East of old true North here in El Paso.*

On [October 20 2004](#): *There was a big bounce on the HAARP magnetometers yesterday [Oct 20]. Sweeping arms of the Sun? Every monitor, worldwide, failed to pickup by the geo synchronous satellites, between the Dark and Face points on [Oct 20](#). It is suspected that the satellites lost their place overhead, and could not make the pickup, or were otherwise overwhelmed by a surge of some kind. Note the timing of the [HAARP Surge](#) occurs during the same 12 hour period!*

On [October 5 2004](#): *I have had my compass taped to a shelf for the last year. As of Sept 22nd, magnetic north has moved 14-16 degrees to the East. It has not gone back to its former readings. I'm up here in Maine.*

On [September 9 2004](#), a [National Geographic](#) article, reporting 'Earth's magnetic field is fading. Today it is about 10 percent weaker than it was when German mathematician Carl Friedrich Gauss started keeping tabs on it in 1845.'

On [September 6 2004](#): *Last month, North was in the exact corner of my bedroom. Now North is 10 degrees to the left (West). However, that was this morning. I just checked it and it is looking more like 20 degrees. [and from another] As a sailor on the big Lake Erie, I have noticed that north this year has had a variation of about 8 to 10 degrees. This year there seems to be a large amount of variation, as opposed to past years where there was no noticeable changes during the boating season. I know that my compass is working fine, since my GPS can verify what course I am running. [and from another] A 10 degrees drift in one day is startling, normally barely 1 degree per year. [and from another] Last night, I noticed that Mag N has moved about 10 degrees toward the East! Checked again at 12:01 AM Sept 6th, and Mag N is now 21 degrees east of where it was. [and from another] I am a satellite technician so I am always looking at my compass in order to point satellite dishes to the right satellites and I have noticed some changes*

recently. The Dishnetwork birds are at 180 azimuth here, which is straight South. Last week I took a compass reading, located 180 on the compass and pointed the dish. Guess what? No signal! I had to move the dish to the West about 10 degrees to find the signals. I always make sure there are no metal objects nearby when I take a reading because it interferes with the magnetic field and causes a false reading. I use a lensatic compass which is nothing real fancy, just functional, and have had the same one since I began my career 5 years ago, so I feel pretty confident in its accuracy.

On [Aug 7 2004](#): The Global on [Aug 7](#) spiked at 10:00 UTC. Note that the unusual HAARP spikes were centered around this time also. Aug 4 HAARP provided for comparison.

On [Aug 3 2004](#): Last night magnetic N is 10-11° E of True N.

On [Jul 18 2004](#): An [Admission](#) of anomalies.

On [June 6 2004](#): One month plots comparing current to last year shows similar activity within the Trimesters. Recent crop circles have implied these [Trimesters](#), which the HAARP documentation shows. The presence of Planet X is apparent in that the year from May 2003 to the present, when it was in the inner solar system, the HAARP charts show a stronger spread than the prior year, consistently.

On [May 24 2004](#): Monday, May 24, 2004, in El Paso, Texas at 19:25 hrs, the Sun was Alt 19°, Azi 310° True North, 287° magnetic (a difference of 23° for the compass).

On [April 29 2004](#): I took a compass reading at my house in NC and North was off 5° to the NW. I know for a fact because North was always in perfect alignment with the back window, but now it's 5° NW! So something is definitely up.

On [April 20 2004](#): I have been measuring the shift in location of magnetic north and True North since printing out the Yahoo street map for my neighborhood here in El Paso. At night magnetic north, according to my compass ranges between 12° and 20°, but when the Sun comes up the variation is less, as I get readings of 8° to 15° W of True North.

On [April 12 2004](#): I have been checking the HAARP site which records the movement of the earth's magnetic poles. For not quite 24 hrs, the earth's magnetic poles have stood still so to speak. Is this also an indication of the effect of the sweeping arms/tilt and backup of the the earth's orbit? [Note: monitors dead still for over 24 hours during the Apr 11-12 Sweep, not recording anything.]

On [April 11 2004](#): I've lived in this same home since 1982. This is approximately 350 miles north-west of NYC. Whenever I've randomly checked it before, the north pole has always read in the same location on a compass. Today I checked it and It appears to have shifted sometime in the past year or so. It has moved about 5 degrees eastward. I'm located out in the country as shown in the attached [Satellite Photo](#). There aren't any towers, buildings, steel or anything new in the home to cause this change. Although the annotated picture doesn't have a calibrated scale, the measured shift is 5 degrees east. This shift appears to be outside the normal magnetic deviation one might expect over a geologically short period of time, such as 6 months. A friend of mine with a combination GPS and compass receiver did a measurement from his home near Columbia, SC today. He too, observed a shift of 5 degrees east. He is a former airforce officer and pilot, and tells me this is an unusual deviation over a short time period. He said his last check on this was about 6 months ago. Columbia is approximately 600 miles almost exactly due south of here. [Note: this excellent report from [Rense site](#).]

On [March 14 2004](#): Today in El Paso, I noted a 5° West drift of magnetic N from my old mark. Also, I noticed that when magnetic N/S sun shadow N is 0/360 the S is at 175°. At 13:15 the Azi and Mag S were 165° and N at 340°. I am unable to explain the variation over 75 minutes. [Note: this matches the short bow of a magnet noted by Italy on February 16 in Italy.]

On [March 3 2004](#): Today in El Paso, Texas, at 12:00 hours MST I went to my backyard North/South Sun Shadow zone to observe a noontime shadow. At that time the Sun was at Azi S 160-N 340 and Alt was 50° N of horizon and 40° S of dome. There was a variation of magnetic North from my mark of last two months in the compass showed a drift 7° W of old mark. The N/S Sun shadow arrived at 12:45 hrs. Again that was 7° W of where magnetic N used to be. This is

so frustrating.

On February 16 2004: *For a few days now I noted here in Italy that my South is not the same because my digital compass gives 160° -165°, I have noted this in the past but only temporary and north is not opposite to this value . North and South can be not opposite?*

On January 19 2004: *Checking my compass now in Vancouver, it seems to be pointing about 5-7 degrees too far west.*

On January 17 2004: *I have been watching a magnetic compass for about 6 weeks now. It is not under the influence of any nearby magnetic fields. There has been no movement when I read it at 6 AM, noon and 6 PM daily. Until Saturday the 17th , 2004 at the 6 PM reading. The compass showed a 2 degree pull to the east. It was back to normal by 6 A M the next morning. This reading was from the 4 corners area of Colorado.*

On January 16 2004: *On magnetic pole drift, by weeks I was monitoring where the needle points here in South America. I have a Boyscout compass but I noticed several changes in the needle direction, the pole looks to move to our actual West up to 45 degrees and swings from 15 to 45 degrees then going back. I noticed those changes even by the minute last Saturday.*

On December 14 2003: *In the Carolina mountains tonight my small desk compass is off by more than 30 degrees NE of normal. Usual fluctuation is 5-8 degrees. Ten days ago was off by at least 25 degrees. [and from another poster] Field must be fluctuating a bit lately. I've had some off readings lately too. I have more than one compass, and all had the same readings. [and from another poster] Mine is off about 13-14 degrees to NNWest in CT. [and from another poster] Washington DC area - compass pointing NWesterly.*

On December 3 2003: *In Alaska my compass is pointing East.! Just happened! I have lived up here all my life and I can tell you that our compasses point north or a little northeast or west at times, but never never do they point 48 degrees from normal. It is pointing east, and a little south! Close to Anchorage, southcentral. I have 2 sources. One compass away from any interference, ie speakers, TVs and such. Also have a large computer magnet attached to our ceiling with paper underneath to mark the degrees away from any other magnetic sources and they are reading the same variation. [and from another poster] Connecticut reporting in. I have a cheap floating compass and it is pointing east at the wall that should be North! I checked again, it has swung back toward normal, but still seems a bit NE instead of N. [and from another poster] In the Carolina Mountains, 33-34 latitude, 83-84 longitude, tonight my compass is more than 25 degrees NE of usual! The past six months the compass swings back and forth 6-8%, but never as much as this! My compass is not a 'good' one, but it lies in the same place on my desktop and there is nothing around to cause it to swing off. [and from another poster] I am in north central BC and mine is NE more east than it should be though. I am in the bush I do use my compass so do not think anything is wrong with it. [and from another poster] I took out my Army Engineers compass, the reading was still showing magnetic north a full 10 degrees off expected position. I also took to compass to an outside location to validate and remove any possible variables due to wiring etc. At this point in time, I see something terribly wrong with the earth's magnetics. I have conferred with many in the know. If what I am measuring is for real, and I suspect that it is, we are experiencing events which are a first for historically recorded human experience.*

On December 1 2003: *My compass is mounted on a desk to check for changes. In the past two weeks, it has moved further westward, 5 degrees the first time, then two days later about 4 more and then about 4 days later another 4 degrees. I also noted at the same time of the above compass changes there were world-wide quakes, listed at http://asfwww.cr.usgs.gov/Seismic_Data/heli2.shtml.*

On November 25 2003: *I live in Charlottesville, VA. I have been watching my compass very closely for weeks. Taking Nov 10 as a starting point, here's a short list of the movement of magnetic north: a 3 degree move westward lasting for a few days, an additional 5 degree move, a pullback to 7 degrees westward lasting for a day, a return to 3 degrees westward from reference point, an 18 degree swing eastward on Nov 20, a further 4 degree swing eastward on Nov 25, a 2 degree retreat westward the the current position. In summary, in just over two weeks the magnetic north pole has moved within a range of 27 degrees. The current position of magnetic north is way eastward. [and from another source] I measured the difference in degrees between my two marks in El Paso today. Originally the magnetic N mark was 42 d W of bldg face. Today it is 33 d W. A diff of 9 d. I am pondering the cause of the change. The dbl shadow is*

back today, but it is only 4" W of bldg facade shadow.

On [November 23 2003](#): During the 10 minutes prior to noon my shadow seemed to wobble and the compass needle moved with the shadow. This is the sort of thing that I think would be received by others with great skepticism. There were no clouds in the sky. I am sure I saw the movement. Of course, I did not feel a any wobble.

On [November 19 2003](#): Magnetic North is a place lost. It moves about now. Wednesday, I had the time to check my magnetic North mark against my compass. I had to move it West 5 degrees.

On [November 15 2003](#): My digital compass on my watch no longer has an eastward component. It has in either direction been registering either N, S, or W. And when you are supposedly due E it is showing West at 270 degrees. This has been occurring [[Nov 15](#)] for 4 days now. [[and from another source](#)] I have been watching this chart http://www.n3kl.org/sun/images/noaa_mag_3d.gif? for a month now. It rises and falls, reflecting the stability of the magnetic field that surrounds the earth. Just this week it started doing something completely different. First it had a kinda seizure, where it looked like a seismograph, then the red and blue graph lines started going in the opposite directions. The red line is a positively charged pole and the blue line represents the negatively charged pole. Up until now they have appeared to be dependant upon each other, traveling in parallel paths, sharing energy crossing paths but flowing in tandem. Now this week they are each headed in the oppocite direction. I looked back into the archived charts and this is not normal.

On [November 9 2003](#): The Sweeping Arms of the Sun were expected to push Planet X and the Earth closer together around Nov 14. Compare these charts starting on November 9 with those during the much publicized X Class flare dates of Oct 24-26!

On [October 24 2003](#): Much publicized X Class flares were expected from the Sun, but little reaction in magnetic flux!

On [September 6 2003](#): Saturday night I got a call from a friend who has fixed a very nice U. S. Navy compass to his desk. He said that he was working when movement from the corner of his eye caught his attention. He looked closely at the compass, and the needle had moved 3 degrees from the true North matrix. While he was watching, it moved another 2 degrees, and about 30 minutes later moved back 2 degrees.

On [September 6 2003](#): I took out my compass to get a reading of the position of the noonday Sun on Sep 7 and observed that it is positioned too far to the South as it crosses the Ecliptic.

On [August 31 2003](#): I set up a compass on a table upon a piece of paper here in New York state. I aligned it to North and drew marks where it pointed to (the North, South, East, and West) and I've actually seen the needle move 3 degrees to the West. It has now deviated about 1 degree back to the East in a period of just 2 hours or less time. The magnetic fields sure are going crazy.

On [August 26 2003](#): This morning I noticed a strong variation (15°) in my two compasses [Italy], one of them digital. It is confirmed from other country?

On [August 23 2003](#) Magnetometer graph shows that since the first week of August there has been a definite eastward trend as shown by the upward curve of the red line.

On [August 21 2003](#) extreme magnetic fluctuations were noted when the Atlantic Rift was facing Planet X, the point where a [Global Quake](#) occurred.

On [August 18 2003](#): My compass which I have been watching daily, has been off 12-13 degrees to the East for two days. It has been in this position since Sunday, August 17. I live in NC.

On [August 11 2003](#): Up here on St Mary's river, Lake Superior, compasses going goofy at odd times in different locations than usual. Yes, there are fixed anomalies in Lake Superior, but we knew where they are. Now they come and go. I work on a research boat, so we are very aware of compass variations.

On [August 8 2003](#): *I have a compass on my desk and have noticed 15 degree variations in north a number of times (5+) over a period of 15 min or so between 8 and 12 AM, Aug 8, 2003 in Jacksonville, FL. I also noticed that the HAARP Fluxgate Magnetometer is quite active in variations. It would be interesting to have a statistical or trend type analysis on this HAARP data. This spoils my old boy scout idea of being able to follow a trail by a compass. 15 degree changes in minutes would throw one off course.*

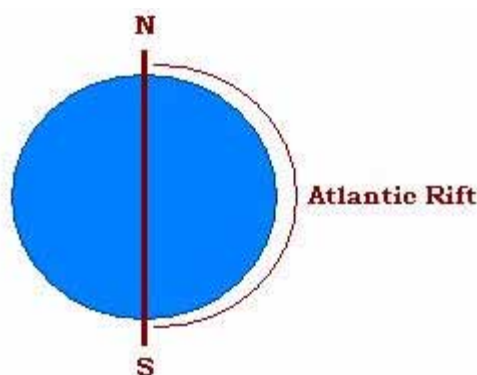
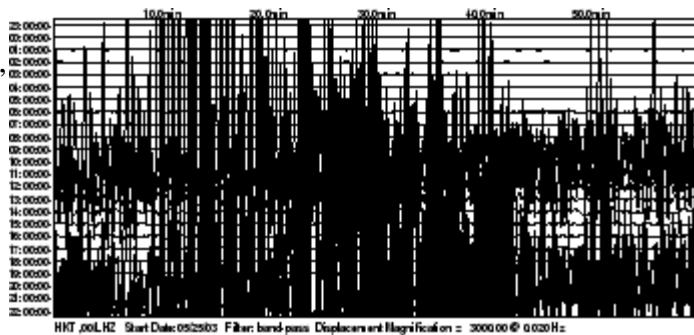
On [July 29 2003](#) a [Coverup](#) emerged, where the monitors were turned off for a time, in step with under-reporting of earthquakes. Fluctuations were noted:

On [July 12 2003](#) the magnetometers again were [Surging](#) and stations virtually next to each other often in opposition as the intense grip of the Atlantic Rift was increasing preparatory to rotation stoppage.

On [June 18 2003](#) the HAARP Fluxgate Magnetometer showed wild fluctuation not present the year before. The excuse that solar flares are responsible for fluctuation does not take into account [Global Quakes](#) occurring at key Atlantic Rift positions vs a vs Planet X, nor does it take into account the [Photos](#) showing an inbound brown dwarf arriving between the Earth and the Sun, or the recent [Red Moon/Dust](#) phenomena. Re solar flares, we must take the word of NASA and the Navy, who withhold all Hubble images as a direct feed to the public and are increasingly caught doctoring their SOHO images of the Sun.

Global Quakes and Sweeps

Starting in [March 2003](#), the live seismographs around the world exhibited a simultaneous shudder. Weeks later, it happened again, and then a steady pattern emerged. The shudders were occurring when the [Atlantic Rift](#) was facing the Sun and the approaching Planet X, at the Face point of 12:00 UTC or when it was in opposition on the Dark side at 12:00 UTC. The Zetas explained this was due to the Atlantic Rift being grabbed by Planet X and either held back or pulled forward. A large magnet wants all lesser magnets in the vicinity to line up, and having the Atlantic Rift bow out to the side during rotation was not in keeping with this rule. This pattern of periodic [Global](#) shuddering at the Face or Dark points was documented from [May 2003](#) until [July 2004](#), along with USGS attempts to downplay the increasing quakes the globe was experiencing.



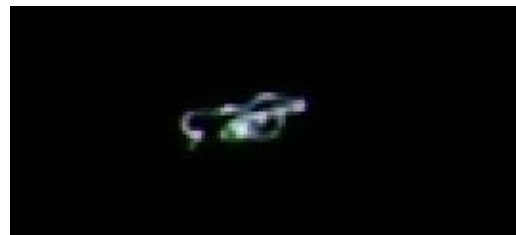
By [April 2004](#), the pattern had moved to include excessing shuddering during what the Zetas called the [Sweeping Arms of the Sun](#). The Earth's dark twin had come round behind it and the Earth was being bumped from the rear. In addition, Venus had been caught in the eddy flow in front of Planet X along with Earth, and was likewise [creating ricochet](#). The results of these [Sweeps](#) on the battered Earth were documented until [June 2005](#) and showed a clear pattern of disasters in step with the sweeps.

Signs of the Times

Signs of the Times are not confirmed or validated. They are not ZetaTalk, nor NancyTalk unless comments in brackets. If proven erroneous, a note is placed in the Sign accordingly. Signs of the Times have been documented since May 2003 until the present. A special [Synergy of Signs](#) page documents the red dust, crop circles, photos of anomalies around the Sun, and frantic government cover-up attempts that presented

Signs of the Times #1690

The Dark Twin is ranging close to the Earth lately. Photo captures taken at [9:20 pm in Illinois](#) on May 2, 2010 are of the Dark Twin in the NW sky, coming behind the Earth and pushed back in its orbit. It has the blue tone characteristic of the Dark Twin, as [seen by naked eye](#) in early 2004 when it was coming round the Sun.



Signs of the Times #1689

Second Sun sightings are exploding. From a North Carolina sunrise on April 27, 2010;



to a Arkansas late dawn at 9:12 am on April 30, 2010 casting a dual reflection on the water;



to light orbs around the Sun at sunset in the Philippines on April 30, 2010.



Signs of the Times #1688

A Video <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=97vfBoJLaB8> made in Padua, Italy, on August 24, 2009, at dusk.

<http://www.nibiru2012.it/nibiru-2012/video-padova-filmato-secondo-sole-24-agosto-2009.html> [and from another]

Hello everyone fom Fabrizio creator of the video in Padua! I've said previously for my other videos and I repeat once again: to me to be here mingling with Photoshop or anything like that plus I do not even know what they are and how to use them, losing hours to make fake videos to put on You Tube does not interest me at all! I was coming home from work, intrigued by the Sun which was slightly elongated on the right side and I stopped focusing with the camera on

the elongation which turned out to be a second small circle! It is a video made in 2 minutes, downloaded to PC via Blue Tooth and on the internet, there are no fake trees made of cardboard or just pixeled Sun or anything else, maybe on a photo I could do it but not on a video for sure, plus I wanted to put music but I didn't even managed to do that! So, if what I filmed is Nibiru, Planet X, the Sun, Mercury, Venus or Mars I don't know. The fact is that the video is true, not modified or anything like that!! [and from another] Other moon swirl examples from the past, 2003-2005, from [China](#), [Italy](#), and [New York](#) [Note: the [Zeta explanation](#) is a Moon Swirl persona.]



Signs of the Times #1687

A Triple Sunrise Over Gdansk Bay [Aug 4]



<http://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap090804.html> Explanation: How can the same Sun rise three times? Last month on Friday, 2009 July 10, a spectacular triple sunrise was photographed at about 4:30 am over Gdansk Bay in Gdansk, Poland. Clearly, our Sun rises only once. Some optical effect is creating at least two mirages of the Sun -- but which effect? In the vast majority of similarly reported cases, mirages of the brightest object in the frame can be traced to reflections internal to the camera taking the images. Still, the above image is intriguing because a sincere photographer claims the effect was visible to the unaided eye, and because the photographer took several other frames that show variants of

the same effect. [Note: the Zeta explanation is a Monster Sun persona.]

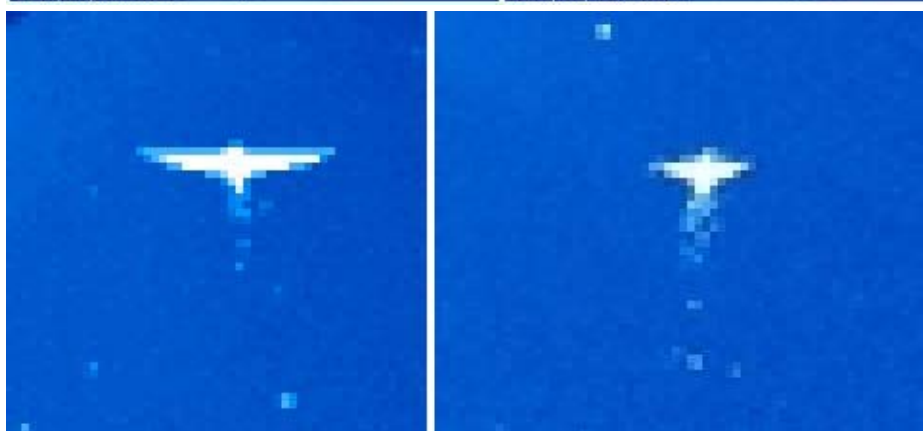
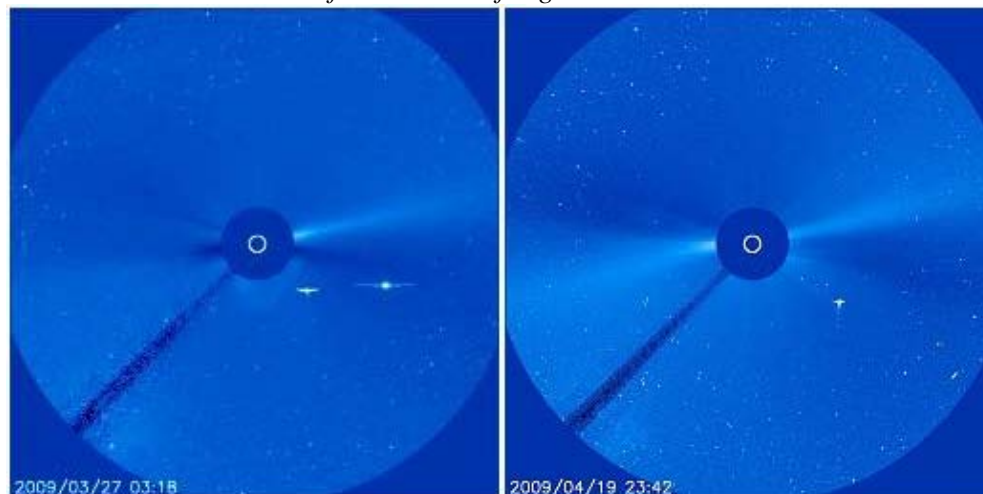
Signs of the Times #1686

The Second Sun has made an appearance. On April 16, 2009 it was captured on film in Alberta, Canada, and other reports are coming in too. [and from another] While driving to work the other morning I saw something strange with the Sun. It was just coming up and a small portion visible. As I drove the Sun dipped back below the horizon and then after a bit came back up again. It did this twice. Is this a sign that Planet X is close? [and from another] I was out early this morning, April 16, 2009 to pick up the papers from the press. When leaving it was about 5 past seven in the morning and I viewed the sun like it had another separate mass (round and wide) above it. The two round Suns were not separated by an a distance cloud mass. It is in the East in Leduc near the International Airport. Canada. Province of Alberta. Sent from my BlackBerry device on the Rogers Wireless Network.



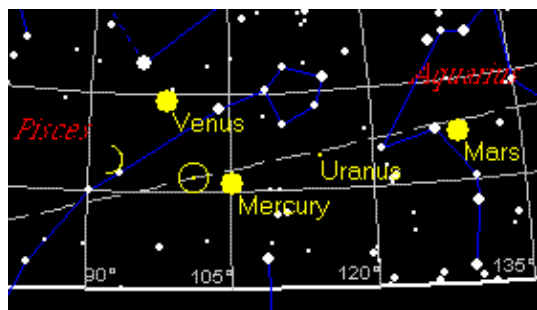
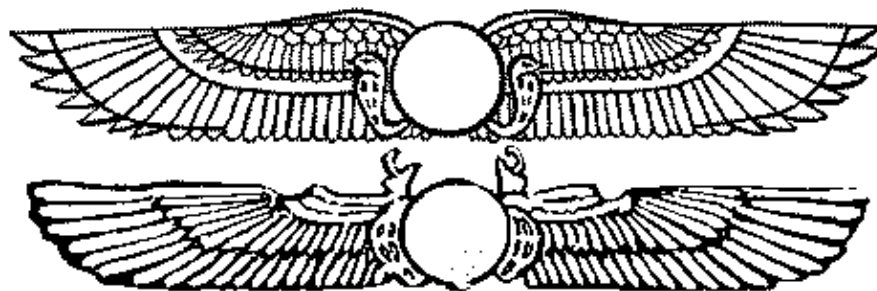
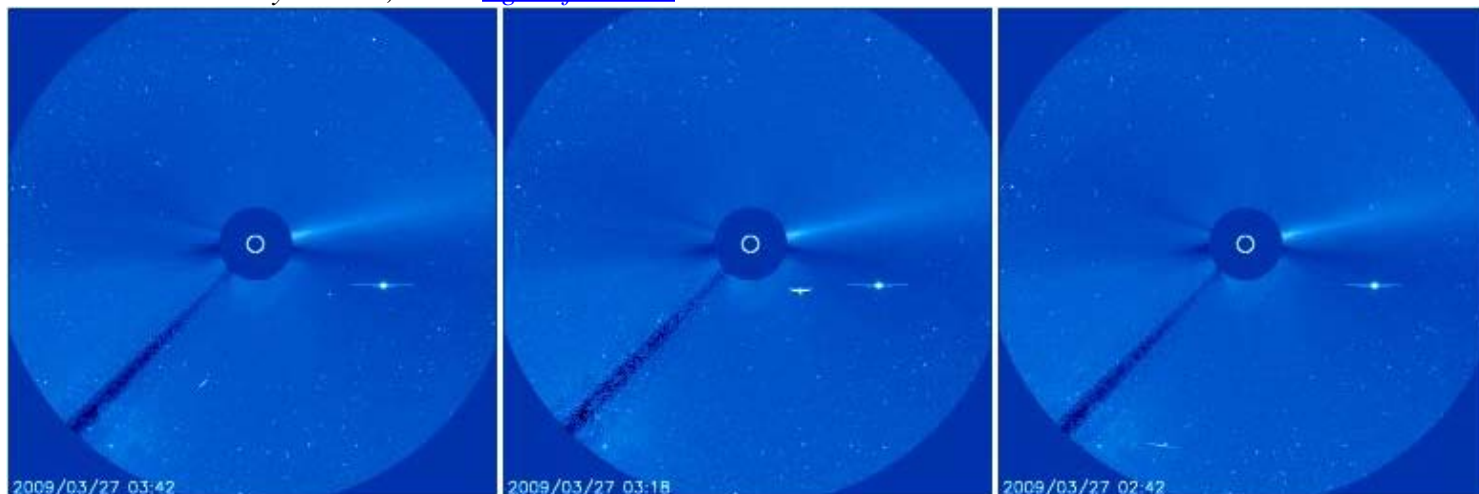
Signs of the Times #1685

Following the appearance of Planet X as a Winged Globe on March 27, 2009, it appeared a second time on April 19, 2009 at 23:42. This time it was a bit further from the Sun. By moving further to the right of the Sun in the view from Earth, the angle is optimum for Second Sun sightings, and these likewise appeared. Both images of the Winged Globe showed the immense tail of Planet X drifting down below.



Signs of the Times #1684

Planet X was captured on March 27, 2009 on SOHO. It appeared briefly as the Winged Globe of legend. The 3:18 image captured the Winged Globe, the prior and later images did not have this rare capture. Per Skymap, only the planet Mercury should be in the four o'clock position on that day, to the right of the Sun. Per the Zetas, this is where Planet X can currently be seen, to the [right of the Sun](#).



Signs of the Times #1683

Was Planet X captured during the January 26, 2009 eclipse? Often there is some capture of Planet X on film during an eclipse. The photos on official NASA related sites such as [SpaceWeather](#) never show any evidence of this, but filters can affect what is captured and what is screened out. Note that the official photo displayed has been using a darker lens, which screens out more sunlight so screens out the light from Planet X. SOHO images do not show any solar plumes or flares on that day.



Planet X at 2 o'clock



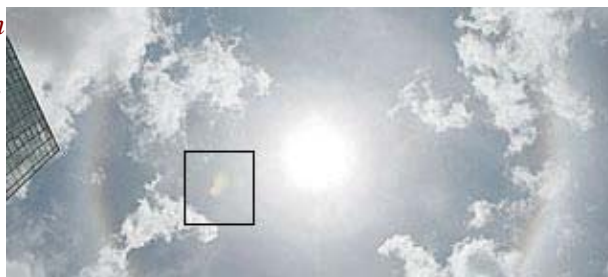
Official Copy



SOHO, no Flares at 2 o'clock

Signs of the Times #1682

I am writing from San Juan Puerto Rico. Today [Jan 12, 2008] a major newspaper in San Juan published the enclosed photo related to an article that describe the nearest point of the sun in January 2008. At 7 o'clock of the sun it is visible a round object with a tail. Enhanced it seems reddish. [and from another] This is a genuine shot, but is not the corpus of Planet X but a moon swirl seen from the end of the swirl tube. The moon swirls are being turned toward the Earth, emerging from the N Pole of Planet X and swinging to the left along the magnetic flow lines that return to the S Pole of Planet X. The connection via red dust from moon swirls to the Planet X corpus is not obvious, as the red dust clings to the moons in the swirl. There is no visual connection thus to the Planet X corpus which rides to the right of the Sun in the view. Being more directly between the Earth and Sun, Planet X is reflecting sunlight back toward the Sun rather than tangentially toward the Earth. The object in [Sign1667](#) is also a Moon swirl, close to Earth and in a similar angle to reflect sunlight from the rising Sun. That the Moon swirls are not seen to the left of the Sun, where in November of 2006 when the Sign1667 photo was taken, shows the degree of turn of Planet X in its 270° roll. Formerly, these swirls were located to the right of the Sun, but now with the N Pole of Planet X swung to point more directly at Earth, they can be seen to the left of the Sun. [Note: new ZetaTalk [GLP Live Chat](#), written Jan 19, 2008]



The object in [Sign1667](#) is also a Moon swirl, close to Earth and in a similar angle to reflect sunlight from the rising Sun. That the Moon swirls are not seen to the left of the Sun, where in November of 2006 when the Sign1667 photo was taken, shows the degree of turn of Planet X in its 270° roll. Formerly, these swirls were located to the right of the Sun, but now with the N Pole of Planet X swung to point more directly at Earth, they can be seen to the left of the Sun.

Signs of the Times #1681

An object with a tail was captured on a C2 image by the [LASCO satellite](#) on [December 23, 2007](#), just where one would expect Planet X to be if the Earth had moved to the left a bit, in the view from Earth, to escape Planet X which was now appearing on the right. Checking Skymap and the LASCO C3 images for comparison, I note that Mercury is near the Sun to the lower left at about the 8 o'clock position, but no planet is expected to be to the right of the Sun at the 2 o'clock position on December 23. The LASCO C3 takes in a larger view of the sky, six times wider than the C2 images. On the C3 one can see the position of Mercury and the lack of any other planet in the area of the object with tail captured on December 23. On December 23, Jupiter is behind the Sun, fully occulted, and just beginning to emerge on December 24. In any case, [Jupiter shares the typical planet appearance](#) of the LASCO images, looking like a tiny Saturn with horizontal rings. The object that appeared on December 23 had a distinct look, like a planet much larger than Mercury, much closer to Earth, and not creating the Saturn appearance with horizontal rings! The fact that they seem to have Saturn like rings is due to the same phenomena that causes stars to appear to have horizontal and vertical lines when we squint at them in the night sky overhead. But this object captured on December 23 has a distinct tail drifting to the left. Could this be a meteor shower? This is not the pattern of a meteor shower captured by LASCO, as these examples from [November 30, 1998](#) and [February 7, 2003](#) and [September 12, 2003](#) show. LASCO also suffers from proton bombardment, but the object with tail captured on December 23 does not look like a proton bombardment either, as this example from [October 28, 2003](#) shows. Packet loss, which is caused by light overload, also has a distinct pattern on LASCO, as these examples from [June 23, 2003](#) and [May 27, 2003](#) show. [and from another] Now Earth has moved back, been pushed back itself in fact by the force of magnetic particles coming from Planet X, and has scuttled back as far as she can go. This places Planet X to the right of the Sun, in the view from Earth, where the



angle is optimal for sunlight to reflect off the imposing Planet X complex - the corpus of Planet X surrounded by its close hugging dust cloud and moon swirls. *[Note: new ZetaTalk: GLP Live Chat written Dec 27, 2007]*

Signs of the Times #1680

7 Dead, Dozens Injured In I-35W Bridge Collapse [Aug 2, 2007]
http://wcco.com/topstories/local_story_213191448.html Interstate 35W bridge spanning the Mississippi River in Minneapolis collapsed, sending cars, people and debris into the river below. The collapse was likely structural in nature. It was not an act of terrorism. *[and from another]*
Bridge Collapse Probe Focuses on Unexplained Shift [Aug 3]

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/US/08/03/bridge.structure/> Investigators trying to figure out what caused Wednesday's massive bridge collapse are focusing on the southern end of the span. The NTSB says one part of the bridge shifted 50 feet as it fell, while other sections collapsed in place.

What's getting investigators' attention is the way the southern part of the bridge fell in a video they've already examined -- recorded by a security camera near the bridge's north end -- and the way the section settled

after the collapse. It appears that it has shifted approximately 50 feet to the east and when we compare that to what we've seen in the rest of the bridge -- the rest of the bridge appears to have collapsed in place. *[and from another]* I live in a suburb of Minneapolis and nothing has ever happened like this before. There were reports in the news of a 'rotten egg smell' and an outbreak of algae just a few days prior to this. I also felt, or heard, a strange frequency a couple of hours before this happened. *[and from another]* We have predicted that bridges crossing the Mississippi will be affected when the New Madrid and related fault lines adjust, going into the pole shift. Was this bridge collapse which crossed the Mississippi in Minnesota caused by such an adjustment, the footings on one side of the bridge moving in an opposite direction from the footings on the other side, or perhaps the bridge being pulled apart? The Mississippi River is born in Minnesota, tumbling out of the headwaters in the highlands of Minnesota over a series of natural falls. This is a clue that adjustments in the rock strata could be involved. The highlands of Minnesota come to a point at Minneapolis, with lower land lying to the East along this point. What caused the land to the East to drop, unless this land was stretched in the past? We have stated that the ripping apart of the St. Lawrence Seaway ends in the rumples Black Hills of SD. Run a line from Montreal, at the mouth of the seaway, to Rapid City, SD and the line runs through Minneapolis. Why would an adjustment be made in the middle of this stretch zone while the seaway itself did not part? When we described the diagonal pull the N American continent is enduring, and just how this will snap when adjustments are made, we did not intend that this process would occur smoothly, all at once as described. Weak points along the rip lines give way one by one, each such adjustment placing stress on other points in a domino manner. The I35W bridge, being the larger of the bridges crossing the Mississippi at this point, was less able to adapt to a change in position vis-a-vis its footings on either side of the river, as it was an interstate bridge supporting several lanes, and thus had massive and thus rigid supports. Smaller bridges have more flexibility as they are built to withstand uneven loads on either end, thus are more springy by design. *[Note: new ZetaTalk: Minneapolis Bridge, written Aug 2, 2007]*



Signs of the Times #1679

[May 14, 2007] Red dust at a Summer residence in Russia in bathing with water which stood for the past year! Water became red color, and on the edges there was a wet red dust! Also there was red dust and in a city fountain directly at the bottom.

[June 8, 2007] Predictably the dust contains iron as when in water it aligns on a magnet! *[and from another]* Would the zetas care to expand on what they've said about the red dust? To what extent will it affect daily life and how long will it be severe? *[and from another]* We have stated that a light red dust will appear on occasion, and this has occurred, in 2003 and returning, recently, in 2007. This will become heavier, noticed all around the globe, affecting the sunrise and sunset and making the Moon a blood red color. All this will be excused as dust from the Sahara or industrial pollution or dust from volcanic eruptions, as has been the case, the excuses given. It is not until the last days, frankly, when the red dust is so heavy that rivers and ponds are routinely turned blood red. In case you have missed all the other signs, like 3 days of darkness, this is one of the signs that you should take cover! *[Note: new ZetaTalk: GLP Live Chat, written Jun 2, 2007]*



Signs of the Times #1678

Pilot's UFO shock [Apr 26] Two experienced airline pilots on separate flights saw something up to a mile wide off the coast of Alderney on Monday afternoon. Surprisingly, Jersey radar equipment did not pick up the object, although an air traffic controller said he had received simultaneous reports from the Aurigny and Blue Islands pilots. The description was very similar to Captain Bowyer's and they described it as being in exactly the same place. But they were looking at it from opposite sides. The Blue Islands plane was at 3,500ft at the time so both pilots placed it at the same altitude. If the object was stationary, our equipment would not have picked it up because the radar would have screened it out. [and from another]



Earthquake (4.3) shakes parts of Kent [Apr 28] <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/england/6602677.stm> An earthquake with a magnitude of at least 4.3 has shaken parts of Kent, damaging buildings and disrupting electricity supplies. [and from another] We have stated that the UK is very much in the stretch zone, so much so that Scotland and Ireland should anticipate not having any land after the shift. The stretch zone does not simply pull apart, rock fingers letting go so land has less support and sinks. It also fractures at point, snapping off, letting a portion of the land remain where it is while another part dips down into the drink. This is what is anticipated, so that quakes in this areas of the channel, which is in and of itself a weak point and thus low, below sea level, will occur, snapping England and its associated islands away from the mainland. For those of you living in these areas, think about your safety, as you are surely being warned! [Note: new ZetaTalk: [GLP Live Chat](#), written Apr 28, 2007]

Signs of the Times #1677

Scientists find 'second Earth' [Apr 26] <http://english.people.com.cn/2> Scientists have discovered a warm and rocky "second Earth" circling a star, a find they believe dramatically boosts the prospects that we are not alone. The planet is the most Earth-like ever spotted and is thought to have perfect conditions for water, an essential ingredient for life. European researchers detected the planet orbiting one of Earth's nearest stars, a cool "red dwarf" called Gliese 581, 20 light years away in the constellation of Libra. They say it is potentially habitable, with Earth-like temperatures, and have described the find as a big step in the search for life in the universe. The planet is just the right size, might have water in liquid form, and in galactic terms is relatively nearby at 120 trillion miles away. Yet the red dwarf star it closely orbits is much smaller, dimmer and cooler than our sun. [and from another]



Is this truly the first time a life bearing planet has been discovered? Hardly, but it is the first time such a discovery has been allowed to be announced. Those in the establishment who want the common man to look up to them as kings of the only castle around do not like competition. This includes the ultra-right in politics who like a firm pecking order and don't want the common man anticipating any kind of an upset, organized religion who have arrogantly asserted over the centuries that man was made in God's image and is the only intelligent creature in the Universe, and the very wealthy who don't want the common man to think there might be some kind of escape from the daily drudge they plod to earn their daily bread. We have mentioned that the mass sightings of late were pushing denial of the alien presence into an uncomfortable arena. A hard denial shows the common man that the establishment has been lying, which it has. They wish to join the discovery, pretending that their eyes have only now been opened to possibilities. But why a planetary announcement? There is a second reason for this announcement, that being the fear that chemtrail will no longer suffice to keep the Second Sun, the approaching Planet X, from view. In that our discussions have made such terms as 'brown dwarf' associated with Planet X, which is 'larger than earth', such terms are being put out in the context of a very distant body, which conveniently, in artists renderings, is as red as Planet X is rumored to be! 'Ah', the public is to say, 'I've heard about that, and it's far far away'. A confusion in terms, as Sedna was some years ago, also called Planet X and shown as a red orb in renderings. [Note: new ZetaTalk: [GLP Live Chat](#), written Apr 28, 2007]

Signs of the Times #1676

Chilean Army Discloses Recordings and Secret Contacts with UFOs [Apr 23] <http://www.agoracosmopolitan.com/> The Journal of Hispanic Ufology reports in its 7 February 2007 Edition that Chilean Army Discloses Recordings and Secret Contacts with

UFOs. The evidence was presented before one thousand people at the 10th International UFO Congress, which highlighted a video taken seven years ago, showing moments in which Navy vessels and helicopters pursue a UFO that was even picked up on radar. Another pursuit took place on March 27, 2000 when a Citation 2 military aircraft crossed an unidentified flying object, measuring 40 meters in length, at an altitude of 1000 meters and 100 kilometres away from the Chilean capital. Disclosure of this information was authorized by Oscar Izurieta, Commander in Chief of the Armed Forces, and forms part of an official investigation undertaken by Rodrigo Bravo, captain of the Army's 5th Division, who participates in the congress, which is being held at the Viña del Mar resort 120 kilometres distant from Santiago de Chile. *[and from another]* French UFO Fever Crashes Website *[Mar23]* <http://dsc.discovery.com/news/2007/03/22/> So many people have already tried to look at the files that it has become impossible to access the site. France is the first country to open up fully its UFO files to the public. Although other countries including the UK collect data on UFOs, files can be requested only on a case-by-case basis under the Freedom of Information Act. The French will be able to access some 10,000 documents about UFOs, including photographs, police reports and videos sent in by witnesses. Only about 9% of France's UFO cases have ever been fully explained. And of the 1,600 cases registered since 1954, nearly a quarter are known as Category D - meaning that in spite of good data and witnesses, the mysterious sightings remain inexplicable.



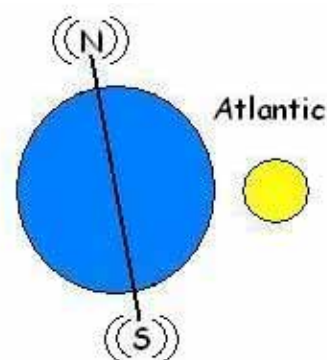
Signs of the Times #1675

Gunman's Writings Were Disturbing [Apr 17] <http://www.huffingtonpost.com/> The gunman in the Virginia Tech massacre was a sullen loner who alarmed professors and classmates with his twisted, violence-drenched creative writing and left a rambling note raging against religion and rich kids. A chilling picture emerged of Cho Seung-Hui - a 23-year-old senior majoring in English. He may have been taking medication for depression and he was becoming increasingly violent and erratic. Cho's writing was so disturbing that he had been referred to the university's counseling service. One was about a fight between a stepson and his stepfather, and involved throwing of hammers and attacks with a chainsaw. Another was about students fantasizing about stalking and killing a teacher who sexually molested them. Monday's rampage consisted of two attacks, more than two hours apart - first at a dormitory, where two people were killed, then inside a classroom building, where 31 people, including Cho, died. Cho died with the words "Ismail Ax" in red ink on one of his arms, but they were not sure what that meant. *[and from another]* Va. Tech: Gunman Student From S. Korea *[Apr 17]* <http://apnews.excite.com/> Neighbor Abdul Shash said the gunman spent a lot of his free time playing basketball, and wouldn't respond if someone greeted him. *[and from another]* <http://godlikeproductions.com/bbs/message.php?> Ismail's Father Ibrahim destroys the city's idols with an ax. *[and from another]* ABC News: Killer's Note: 'You Caused Me to Do This' *[Apr 17]* <http://abcnews.go.com/> Witnesses say he was stone-faced as he opened fire. Law-enforcement sources say he may have had a romantic interest in a young woman who was found dead after the first shootings. He wore sunglasses indoors, with a cap pulled low over his eyes. He whispered, took 20 seconds to answer questions. *[and from another]* We have stated that The Call for counseling by Service-to-Self aliens is done by the human being in an almost continuous state of rage. This type of chronic frustration does not happen because of life circumstances, as in this setting intermittent rage occurs. But the Service-to-Self want life wrapped around them, serving them, no blocks to their satisfactions or desires, no challenge to their authority or sense of ego. Few humans in life attain such a setting, so those in the Service-to-Self who are not somehow blessed with a life that provides what they demand, a totally self focused life without frustrations, are enraged, chronically. They fume. They desire revenge over slights. Cho Seung-Hui fit this profile exactly. Having been counseled by aliens in the Service-to-Self to promulgate such a disaster, he was pushed over the edge by having lost his temper when confronting a would-be lady love, who once again rejected him. At this point he was faced with prison, as he knew he had not covered his trail, the first shooting being an accidental outcome of an intended intimidation. Bullies who are slight of build do not fare well in prison, so the idea of going out in a blaze of glory, posturing as an Ismail Ax, and moving on to what he assumed was his next place on another world, was more appealing. Thus, he was not so much angry during the subsequent shootout as determined to carry out a mission. *[Note: new ZetaTalk: [Virginia Tech Massacre](#), written Apr 18, 2007.]*



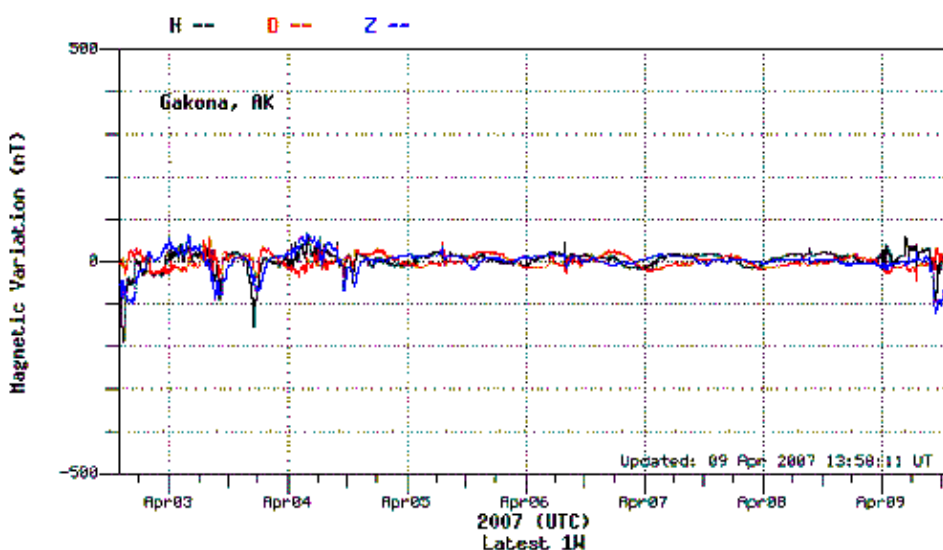
Signs of the Times #1674

The Earth lurch noted in [early March](#) continued into April, the lean of the N Pole toward Planet X, to be in a [side-by-side](#) magnetic position, showed up with more consistency and was noted on message boards, the [Sun rising to the North](#). As this side-by-side alignment can occur more readily when the N Pole of Earth is hidden behind the curve of the Earth, this likewise shows up in the reports - an average of a 12° lean when the N Pole is just coming into view or fully exposed, an average of 25° when the N Pole has gone around the bend and has just become hidden, an average of 43° when the Sun is fully hidden. Another pattern that has emerged is a strong lurch of the N Pole toward Planet X at times, with a snap back of the N Pole away from Planet X in reaction. This is seen when the N Pole is going round the bend, disappearing from view or about to come into view but also at a time when the S Pole of Earth is just going around the bend (Iran). The snap back from a strong lurch has also become evident, occurring at times when a strong lurch occurs also. *[Note: the Earth Wobble has taken a new turn, an Earth lurch.]*



Signs of the Times #1673

A hot topic on the [GLP message board](#) is an aberration on the [IERS website](#). The slight annual circular magnetic wobble at the N Pole, noted for decades, has suddenly gone left, literally, on the charts. This occurred around April 4 and lasted until Apr 9. I've checked the HAARP data and found that April 3 seemed normal, but by April 4 HAARP had likewise gone flat likewise until Apr 9. Does this have something to do with the roll of Planet X, the hose of magnetic particles from Planet X? *[and from another]* The magnetic N Pole of Earth, the flow of magnetic particles out of the N Pole of Earth, will attempt to merge with the N Pole of Planet X, flowing in the SAME direction. For the Earth, this is certainly not UP, it is sideways. Planet X is hosing out into space, almost directly away from the Sun, as it is lying horizontally at present during its roll. As the Earth is not yet tipped, physically, into the 3 days of darkness, the flow of magnetic particles thus emerges, out into space, from points below the Arctic. Nancy has noted that the HAARP system, located in Alaska near the magnetic N Pole of Earth, has registered flat, likewise. HAARP has been located next to the N Pole as this is where flux in the magnetosphere is most dramatic, evident. IERS likewise looks to this source, as elsewhere on the globe, flux in the magnetosphere is more flat. In that the magnetic N Pole of Earth has currently moved, they are both registering flat! *[Note: new ZetaTalk IERS Flatlined, written Apr 9, 2007.]*



Signs of the Times #1672

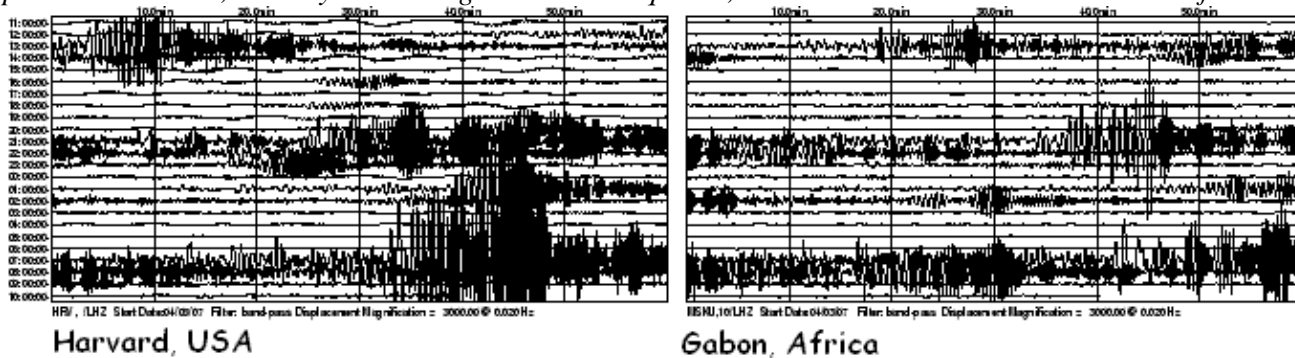
Weird light hovering above two cities 1000 miles away from each other almost at the same time in China. The two city are [Changchun](#) and [Shijiazhuang](#). The story is that these two cities witnessed the same phenomena almost at the same time. *[and from another]* What is the connection between these two cities, in the highlands of China? Both are just upland from lowlands abutting the sea, which would be subject to temporary inundation and tidal bore during



any major adjustment in the Pacific. The Pacific is compressing, steadily, though much of this process is not apparent to man, who crawls around those plates floating above the waves. The deep Pacific has numerous fault lines man is not aware of, as he assumes it is all one large plate. Why is it that Hawaii rises occasionally, if this were not due to one plate subducting under another? Beijing itself is in the zone that will be inundated when such an adjustment occurs, the residents scrambling to nearby cities that were exempt from the tide. Thus, both these neighboring cities were warned by UFO to expect refugees, hungry and in need of housing and often, if from the seat of power in Beijing, demanding special treatment! [Note: [Live ZetaTalk](#), written Apr 7, 2007]

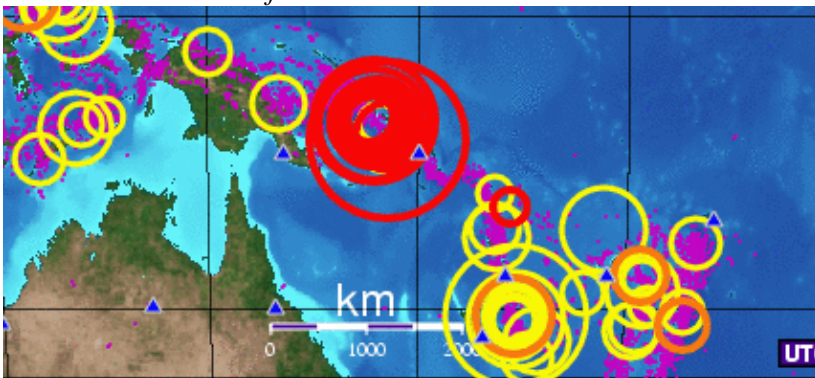
Signs of the Times #1671

In March of 2003, a new pattern emerged on the live seismographs, termed the 12 hour wobble as a type of global shuddering was appearing at 0:00 UTC and 12:00 UTC, when the Atlantic Rift faced the Sun and Planet X, which was passing close to the Sun at that time. These global shudders were [documented](#) for a couple years, showing that the pattern continued, steadily. Following the Solomon quakes, this 12 hour wobble became distinct for several days.



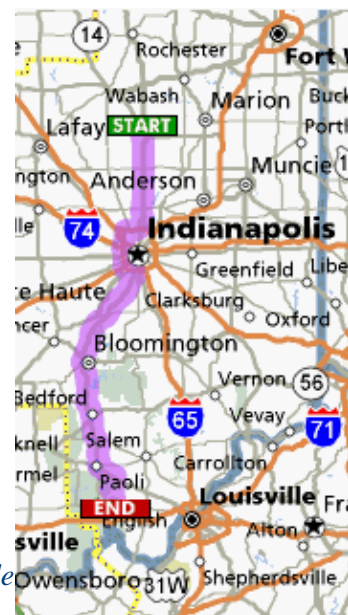
Signs of the Times #1670

A series of quakes pummeled the Solomon Islands on Apr 1, 2007, along the fault line where the Continent of Australia is lifting up, resulting in almost 100 quakes of 5+ Richter within 48 hours for the Solomon Islands. A phenomenal number! [and from another] [People Missing after Tsunami \[Apr 2\]](#) <http://www.cnn.com/2007/WORLD/asiapcf/04/01/quake.reut/index.html> Several people were missing on Monday after a powerful earthquake in the South Pacific hit the Solomon Islands, triggering a small tsunami. A tsunami warning was also issued for other Pacific Rim countries, including Indonesia, Papua New Guinea and Australia, after the shallow quake, which had a magnitude of at least 8.0. It was just like a real extreme tide. The water just came up about about 12 to 15 feet above sea level.



Signs of the Times #1669

I just got an inside tip on some very strange activity [Mar 20]! The source is completely reliable--as good as they get. A non-stop series of trucks, each packed with 40,000 lbs. of MREs, are being hauled into deep, limestone caves near Marengo, Indiana. The trucking company has a contract with the military (not FEMA) to deliver these shipments every day for an entire month. In fact, the MRE suppliers are supplying no one else during this period. These caves are taking everything they've got! Marengo is a small town of 829 people. This suggest the military is aware of and prepping for something extreme and always been a rumor of an underground base in the area. [and from another] [These types of activities were reported going into 2003, in many parts of the US. It is not surprising that a resurgence has started. In that these MRE are so filled with salt and preservatives](#)



that they would almost last forever, and not need replacement, these maneuvers are not so much replacing older stocks as getting their hands on MORE. What has brought this about? In the past, it was anticipated by Bush that they could declare Martial Law, and thus feed the military on commandeered food stocks taken from local grocery stores or food distributors. The public would starve, the military be fed through the pole shift and beyond. Then Bush hit snags in enacting this plan. Yes, he invaded Iraq per plan to sit on the oil fields, but this and all turned to rot. He is being ejected from Iraq and cannot invade Iran, and the military is fed up with him, in rebellion. Rather than being able to declare Martial Law in the US, he has discovered by trying this that his orders will be ignored. Rather than being in control in the US, he fears having to run for his life to Paraguay. Thus, any plan to declare Martial Law in the US must consider feeding the military from stores, not commandeered groceries, as Martial Law will in all likelihood not occur regardless of commands, except for small rogue units loyal to Bush. So they stock up, in areas close to the Kokomo, Indiana spot prepped as an alternate seat of government. Denver likewise will likely get additional stock. [Note: [Live ZetaTalk](#), written Mar 24, 2007]

Signs of the Times #1668

We've had dramatic sinkhole in Guatemala open up suddenly, but the other side of the globe, China, is not exempt! [and from another] China, Guangxi Province, Over 100 Holes Appear [Mar 21] <http://news.sina.com.cn/c/2007-03-21/>

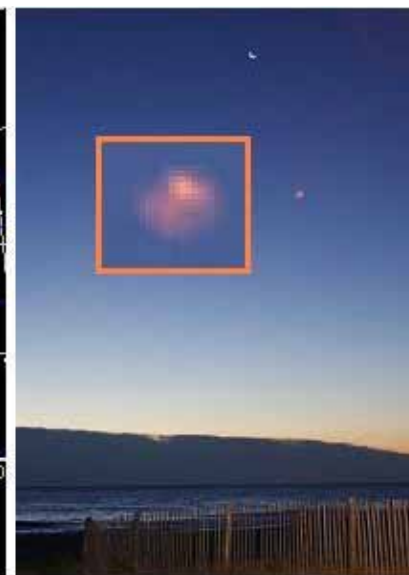


[and from another] Guangxi Province lies between several areas of turmoil. To the South and West lies the curve of the Indio/Australian plate, which is being driven under the Himalayas, to the East lies the Philippine plate, which will increasingly lose out during the adjustments the plates make prior to the pole shift, losing ground and eventually disappearing as a discernable plate. The tongue of the great Eurasian plate that holds Guangxi Province also holds much of Indonesia, which will also suffer during the pole shift, crumbling. This tongue is not stable, and much fracturing of rock will occur during the turmoil in the area. This fracturing of rock has already begun! [Note: [ZetaTalk](#), written Mar 28, 2007]

Signs of the Times #1667

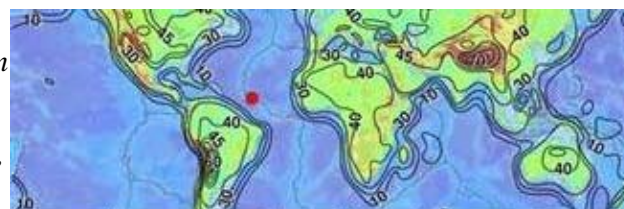
Is this Planet X? <http://www.coasttocoastam.com/> I have been very hesitant to send this in, but a friend told me that I had to. So, here it is. I was walking the boardwalk at Rehoboth Beach in Delaware early one morning. I was there for a work-retreat. It was cold outside on November 16, 2006 and there wasn't anyone out. I was just randomly

taking pictures of the early morning sky when I saw this red ball, or what looked to me like fire. I took this picture. I'm not sure what it is, if it is anything at all. *[and from another]* We have stated that the common man should look to the skies, particularly at dawn and dusk, for a return of the Second Sun. We have stated that chemtrails are being used to fog up the view, this pace increasing, so the common man does not see what the elite have no explanation for, the presence of Planet X in their view as they gaze toward the Sun. We have stated that the switch in daylight savings time, to start 3 weeks earlier this year, was designed to keep the common man from gazing at the rising and setting sun when they had idle time on their hands, commuters standing about waiting for a train or sitting in cars, caught in traffic. This remarkable photo, taken at a moment when the rising Sun had not yet filled the skies with a glaring light, taken on a cold clear day when there were no clouds or haze to cloud the view, shows what they have been trying to prevent! If the establishment does not want you to see this monster approaching, coming at the Earth in a retrograde orbit most often placing it to the right of the Sun, out near the orbit of Venus but four times the diameter of Venus, then look! *[Note: [Live ZetaTalk](#), written Mar 17, 2007]*



Signs of the Times #1666

Scientists Probe 'Hole in Earth' *[Mar 1]* <http://news.bbc.co.uk/> Scientists are to sail to the mid-Atlantic to examine a massive "open wound" on the Earth's surface. The Earth's crust appeared to be completely missing in an area thousands of kilometres across. The hole in the crust is midway between the Cape Verde Islands and the Caribbean, on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge. The team will survey the area, up to 5km (3 miles) under the surface. The hole in the Earth's crust was not unique, but was recognised as one of the most significant. The oceanic crust, usually 6-7km thick (3.7-4.3 miles), was simply not there. The crust does not seem to be repairing itself. A rock called serpentinite is exposed at the surface. *[and from another]* Since the start of ZetaTalk in 1995, we have stated that the Atlantic will be ripping apart during the coming pole shift, and that predecessor quakes will have the Atlantic widening. We have spoken of the stretch zone, a term ZetaTalk created, pulling down the East Coast of the US and the West Coast of Britain, due to this rip, and pointed to the evidence that this stretch and rip are occurring now. How long has this 'open wound' been known to the scientists? This is not mentioned, so as not to alarm the public. It is new. And the rush to examine it is alarm at the increasing quakes and spreading Atlantic. We, the Zetas, have told mankind what to expect, and of course this is just the start. The cover-up, on the other hand, has lied, and scientists asked to cooperate with the cover-up were told matters would not get worse and the Passage would occur silently, the big worry panic in the people, not Earth changes. Now things are getting worse, and some scientists want to see for themselves! They no longer trust the placating words from cover-up central in the White House. *[Note: [Live ZetaTalk](#), written Mar 3, 2007]*



Source: <http://www.livescience.com>

Signs of the Times #1665

Giant Sinkhole in Guatemala *[Feb 23]* <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2007/02/23/> Two teenagers were killed when the giant 330-foot-deep sinkhole in a Guatemala City neighborhood swallowed up several homes and at least one truck. Residents of the neighborhood say others are still missing but it has not yet been confirmed. The giant sinkhole is emitting foul odors, loud noises from below are being heard and tremors are shaking the surrounding ground.



When a rush of water was heard from its depths the authorities feared it could widen or others could open up. Apparently residents had been hearing noises and feeling tremors for about a month waking them from their sleep until this morning when the giant sinkhole claimed everything on its surface. *[and from another]* We have explained in great detail the pre-shift quakes that will occur, the manner in which the plates of the crust will move. S America is nailed at the tip, as N America is at its top, unable to roll due to the straight line from Japan to Iceland that locks it. Thus, as the Atlantic widens at the Equator, S America rolls to the West, crushing Central American and the Caribbean while it does so. N America pulls diagonally, a situation that will soon erupt creating quakes and sinking ground and disaster in almost every State of the Union. For Central America, such a horror as a 330 foot deep sinkhole, hardly caused by a broken sewer line, is just the start. The question for those trying to placate their nervous heart over this matter should ask, 'what cause the sewer line to break, in the first place?' *[Note: Live ZetaTalk, written Feb 24, 2007.]*

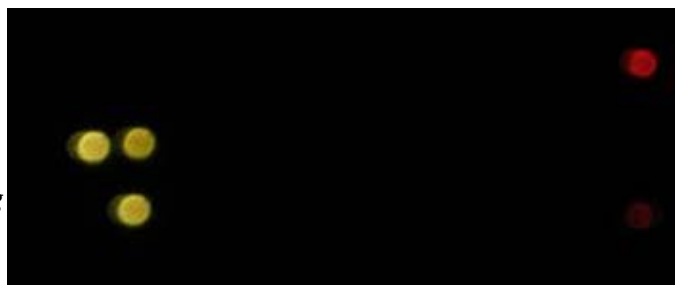
Signs of the Times #1664

Special on the Discovery Channel: Chemical Contrails [Feb 23 and Mar 4] After more than eight years of controversy and censorship, the Discovery Channel is set to bring "chemtrails" into living rooms across North America. The producers ask: "What is in those fuel emissions, and what causes them to linger for hours and link up with one another like a ghostly blanket that seems to affect the weather and perhaps our health?" Are lingering jet trails seen by millions of people "potentially toxic chemical trails emitted intentionally as part of secret geo-engineering experiments or weather-weaponization tests?" To answer these questions, "Best Evidence" has spent months asking "experts and passionate observers on both sides" to present their best evidence exposing decades of weather modification experiments. *[and from another]* <http://godlikeproductions.com/> Why the hell are they claiming its in the fuel? Its just like a scaled up crop duster, the chemicals and fuel are not mixed together, they are coming from separate tanks on the aircrafts. Where's the mention of the white, unmarked planes? The main thing they did as testing goes, was to compare commercial airline fuel to kerosene, to show if aluminum was in the commercial airline fuel. Which of course it was not. *[and from another]* What was the purpose of the recent Discovery Channel's expose on Contrails? Clearly, disinfo, by numerous means. First, omission. They did not address the best evidence that this was not simply aircraft fuel interacting with the atmosphere. They did not address the fact that chemtrails have in the past contained biological elements, infectious elements, and the populace under a sprayed area went to clinics, swelling the patient load there. They did not address the obvious criss-cross patterns, outside of aircraft routes. They did not address what many have observed, unmarked planes, specially equipped to carry tanks of some chemical to be released. They did not address that practice runs were being made where the drift is toward population centers, to verify where and when they should spray in the event sickening the target city would become necessary. And they certainly did not address the pattern of spraying whereby population centers have a fogged sky just when they might catch a good glimpse of an emerging Second Sun rising or setting. What was the goal of this supposed expose? To place in the public's mind that chemtrails are harmless, and have a logical explanation. Just from the jet fuel. A type of cloud. Since this matter has been a topic of discussion on the Internet for a decade or more, why now? Because the time has arrived when the pace must pick up, as Planet X and its moon swirls will become increasingly visible, and the establishment is painfully aware of this. When discussion on the many criss-crossing trails comes up around the coffee machine, someone in the crowd will have a ready answer! They saw it on Discovery, and as everyone knows, this is a channel dedicated to science. Will this campaign work? The cover-up is holding back a dam, with cracks, and the flood is inevitable. When the truth does emerge, the public will be all the more furious for having been so routinely lied to. And they won't be passive about their anger. *[Note: Live ZetaTalk, written Feb 24, 2007.]*

Signs of the Times #1663

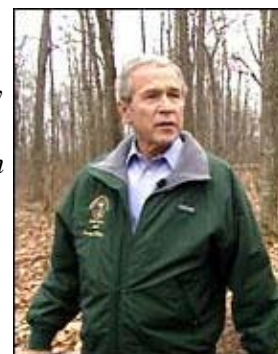
Air Force colonel reports lights 'not of this world' [Jan 17]
http://wnd.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=53820 Col.

Brian Fields, 61, was cooking chicken at his Van Buren, Ark., home Jan. 9 when just before 7 pm he observed two intensely bright lights as he looked to the southeast close to the horizon. The retired colonel spent close to 32 years in the military, flying F-16s as a member of the 188th Fighter Wing of the Arkansas Air National Guard. Fields grabbed his Canon digital camera with 6 megapixel resolution to document what he and his wife were seeing, and snapped numerous images of the mysterious lights, which appeared white, yellow and orange. He says the phenomenon lasted an hour and 15 minutes, and local news agencies have not published or broadcast any reports of what the couple witnessed. *[and from another]* UFO's are often noted hovering over fuming volcanoes, or in countries in the Middle East under unrest likely to escalate. Thus in some minds, they are appearing to warn, or reassure, the public in those areas. Where there are many reasons for sightings, mass sightings or well documented sightings, such as this one in Arkansas, delivering a message of reassurance just ahead of an anticipated disaster is certainly among them. Sightings can be to further the Awakening of an individual or small group, or for the broader Awakening of a nation or even the world, when well documented and publicized. Sightings have been used to prod the establishment on occasion, causing blackouts or buzzing the White House in decades past. But as the Earth changes heat up and move to result in large quakes and tsunamis and exploding volcanoes, they will increasingly be seen in those areas that will be affected, as a warning and reassurance. We are saying to the people of those regions, be aware we exist, that you are not alone. Often telepathic messages are delivered to the people in the region, in step with these sightings, relaying this type of message. *[Note: new ZetaTalk: [GodlikeProduction Live](#), written Jan 20, 2007.]*



Signs of the Times #1662

Would the Zeta care to comment on Bush's statement the other evening about his troops surge? It appears that his words were entirely scripted and that he appeared tired, or defeated. Some surmise that he was broadcasting from an underground bunker, therefore no proper US military flag was in the television background. *[and from another]* The Zetas have stated that Bush will not be successful in attacking Iran and widening the war. Given that, the amount of activity with cross border raids, arresting diplomats, more ships, more troops, etc. Bush seems absolutely determined to expand the war. Given he is still in office how can he be stopped as he is very determined? Even if the Military continues to not obey attack orders, with so many potential flashpoints something is bound to happen. Is he more desperate now that the signs of Planet X are widely undeniable? *[and from another]* Did the President Declare "Secret War" Against Syria and Iran? *[Jan 12]* <http://www.prisonplanet.com/> Washington intelligence, military and foreign policy circles are abuzz today with speculation that the President, yesterday or in recent days, sent a secret Executive Order to the Secretary of Defense and to the Director of the CIA to launch military operations against Syria and Iran. Adding fuel to the speculation is that U.S. forces today raided an Iranian Consulate in Arbil, Iraq and detained five Iranian staff members. Some are suggesting that the Consulate raid may have been designed to try and prompt a military response from Iran -- to generate a casus belli for further American action. *[and from another]* We have mentioned repeatedly during this past year, as the heat on Iran has been turned up by the White House, that the original plan included invading Iran and Saudi Arabia so the Bush crowd could fully occupy the oil fields of the Middle East at the time of the pole shift. They see this time approaching, and are making a final desperate push despite all opposition. He has issued orders from the White House in every direction, hoping that some will slip by the guardians who are preventing an all out debacle in the Middle East. His orders are countered, stymied, blocked, but he hopes to overcome these maneuvers eventually, knowing that once a conflagration starts, it is hard to put out. What will the outcome be, of this last desperate push to force the US Military to attack Iran, to have an excuse to call a draft in the US, and to invade the Saudi fields in order to 'protect' them from terrorists? The current modus operandi of the Bush countering will continue, stepping up as his press steps up, and will hold. *[Note: new ZetaTalk: [GodlikeProduction Live](#), written Jan 13, 2007.]*



Signs of the Times #1661

Tsunami fears ease hours after strong quake *[Jan 13]* <http://rawstory.com/> Tsunami alerts issued for the Pacific Basin due to a massive underwater earthquake were lifted hours later Saturday when only minor surges resulted. The alerts had been

issued for Japan and a broad area surrounding the Pacific Ocean -- including Hawaii and Alaska -- after the quake hit east of the Kuril Islands. The temblor had a preliminary magnitude of 8.2, the Pacific Tsunami Warning Center bulletin said.

[and from another]

Strong quake hits Uzbekistan *[Jan 9]* <http://www.channelnewsasia.com> A powerful earthquake rocked mountainous southeast Uzbekistan overnight, the RIA Novosti news agency reported Tuesday quoting emergency ministry officials. Tremors of up to 8.0 on the Richter scale were registered some 200 kilometres (120 miles) southeast of Tashkent, officials said. No casualties or damage were reported. - AFP/ir *[and from another]* Note the cover-up in the 'official' lists. The 8+ Richter in Uzbekistan was not mentioned, but implied as there were a large number of 5+ quakes, a swarm.

http://www.seismo.ethz.ch/redpuma/redpuma_ami_list.html

08Jan2007 18:33:14.8 39.6N 70.2E No Mag TAJIKISTAN

08Jan2007 18:33:19.3 39.7N 70.2E mb=3.7 TAJIKISTAN

08Jan2007 18:25:06.7 40.5N 70.1E mb=4.1 TAJIKISTAN

08Jan2007 17:21:50.8 39.8N 70.3E M =6.0 TAJIKISTAN

08Jan2007 17:21:49.7 39.8N 70.2E MS=5.9 TAJIKISTAN

08Jan2007 17:21:47.2 39.8N 70.3E mb=5.9 TAJIKISTAN

08Jan2007 17:22:30.1 42.2N 65.7E mb=5.4 CENTRAL KAZAKHSTAN

08Jan2007 17:21:49.7 39.8N 70.3E M =5.9. TAJIKISTAN

[and from another] The plates have loosened up, rock fingers holding them where they abut each other snapping off for over a year to the extent that they are SMOOTH along their edges rather than snagged. Still, they rest against each other in the main where they have been because niches and notches fit into one another. But when strong forces, such as the increasing wobble, force them OUT of their niches and notches, they more readily to new positions. What does this mean for the world, going forward? Stronger quakes, more frequently, with the Atlantic allowed to stretch and consequent catastrophes in the stretch zone, and with the Pacific allowed to compress with a more active Ring of Fire and consequent volcanic eruptions.

[Note: new ZetaTalk: [GodlikeProduction Live](#), written Jan 13, 2007.]

Signs of the Times #1660

On Monday, Jan 8, 2007 there were reports of what appeared to be a monstrous gas leak in New York City and nearby Jersey City. No gas leak was ever found. Rochester, NY reported 4 broken water mains during this same time frame. Marine tankers report their alarms for methane going off, but no leaks found. About a dozen people were taken to hospitals complaining of breathing problems. Then the reports from around the world started pouring in, all seeming to be happening simultaneously. Italy evacuated people from Genova and Bologna due to gas leaks, an explosion killing one. London closed their tube lines due to suspected gas leaks, smells. Australia had water main breaks in Adelaide, and gas smells evacuated a mall in Perth where several were hospitalized as a result. No gas leak was ever located. Here in the US reports came in from Ohio smells and a factory explosion, cause unknown. Nashville, TN, gas line leak. Mobile, AL gas leak. Blue Springs, MO gas leak with explosion and evacuation. Dallas, TX smells and in Houston a factory fume leak, cause unknown, and in Austin dead birds, cause unknown. Iowa, a pond bubbling. Albuquerque, MN city evacuated due to gas smells. Half Moon Bay, CA evacuated due to smells, Santa Barbara marine tanker alarms due to methane, no leak found, and Oxnard freeway closed due to gas main break. So what is causing this sudden release of methane, along with obvious gas and water main breaks and factory explosions. Also, is this methane from the Earth making people sick, and killing birds? *[and from another]* We have explained, in great detail, that the stretch zone does not register great quakes when rock layers pull apart and sink, as this is a silent Earth change. Nancy has carefully documented breaking water and gas mains, derailing trains, dislocating bridge abutments, mining accidents, and outbreaks of factory explosions, showing that these have occurred in rushes on occasion, when the rock layers pulled apart. None of this, of course, in the media, though the pattern is obvious. Do these fumes cause people to sicken, and birds to die? Mining operations of old had what they called the canary in a birdcage, to warn the miners of methane gas leaks. Birds are very sensitive to these fumes, and die, and this is indeed what happened in Austin, TX. Why were these Earth farts and moving ground experienced from Italy and the UK throughout the US and even in Australia, all seemingly simultaneously? We have explained that the plates of the globe have been loosened up, the rock fingers holding them firmly against one another broken off, so a fluidity has resulted. *[Note: new ZetaTalk: [Earth Farts](#).]*



Signs of the Times #1659

Possible meteor or space junk seen all over the region [Jan 4] <http://www.9news.com/> Beginning at 6:15 Thursday morning 9NEWS was flooded with calls from viewers. It appears to have been either space junk or a large meteor falling from north to south in the western part of the city. [and from another] <http://cbs3.com> [Jan 4] The brilliant streak of light that raced across the sky west of Denver Thursday morning was a Russian rocket re-entering the atmosphere, NORAD and U.S. Northern Command reported. [and from another] Report: Russian Specialists Study Rocket Debris Sighting Over U.S. [Jan 5] <http://www.space.com/> The rocket's pieces that allegedly fell on U.S. territory cannot be parts of Russia's Fregat upper stage that placed France's COROT satellite into orbit on December 27. Specialists of the Lavochkin research and development center, where the Fregat upper stage was manufactured, said that they know the area where Fregat was dumped for certain. It was dumped into the Pacific Ocean on December 27. [and from another] Mysterious Object Crashes Through Roof [Jan 4] <http://apnews.myway.com> Authorities were trying to identify a mysterious metallic object that crashed through the roof of a house in eastern New Jersey. The metal object had punched a hole in the roof of the single-family, two-story home, damaged tiles on a bathroom floor, and then bounced, sticking into a wall. The object was heavier than a usual metal object of its size. No radioactivity was detected. It's definitely not an aircraft part. Magnets held near the rock are attracted to it. Meanwhile, NORAD spokesman said there was no known connection between the New Jersey object and the remains of a Russian rocket that launched a French space telescope last month. [and from another] UFO crashes in SA [Jan 1] <http://www.news24.com/> A strange object on an orange cloud, singing like a million turbines - hitting the earth with a bang. A bright object plunged from the clouds to the earth, at a terrible speed, and hit the ground with an almighty bang. It looked like Haley's comet, round in the front and with an orange-red tail following behind. [and from another] Are these incidences related? If it was space junk landing in the Wyoming, then did a piece of this land in New Jersey, simultaneously, looking like a meteor? And drop several days earlier in South Africa, with great fanfare? The answer from NORAD is suspect in light of the co-incidences, and with good reason. This is hardly re-entering space junk, a favorite excuse by the establishment to increased fireball and meteor incidences. [Note: new ZetaTalk: [GodlikeProduction Live](#), written Jan 6, 2007.]

**Signs of the Times #1658**

In the sky! A bird? A plane? A UFO? [Jan 1] <http://www.chicagotribune.com/> A flying saucerlike object hovered low over O'Hare International Airport for several minutes before bolting through thick clouds with such intense energy that it left an eerie hole in overcast skies, said some United Airlines employees who observed the phenomenon. Officials at United professed no knowledge of the Nov. 7 event - which was reported to the airline by as many as a dozen of its own workers - when the Tribune started asking questions recently. [and from another] FAA blames UFO report on weird weather [Jan 2] <http://www.cnn.com> Federal officials say it was probably just some weird weather phenomenon, but a group of United Airlines employees swear they saw a mysterious, saucer-shaped craft hovering over O'Hare Airport in November. [and from another] This then was mentioned on CNN, prime time. [and from another] People claim seeing a UFO in Istanbul [Jan 5] <http://english.sabah.com.tr/> Mysterious lights seen in Istanbul skies have baffled people. Witnesses have claimed that the lights were coming from a UFO. People have called news agencies on Wednesday night and reported unidentified white lights flying in the sky. According to the eye witnesses, the flying object was revolving around itself and blazing. [and from another] Online Archive of UFO Sightings [Jan 2] <http://www.techtree.com/> Reportedly, the French space agency has decided to publish its archive of UFO (Unidentified Flying Object) sightings and other phenomena online. [and from another] Politicians and the Church wanted mankind to cling to them as power figures, to look up to and fear them, and were concerned about a loss of stature if the truth about the alien presence were known. Project Blue Book in the US, harassment of contactees, and suppression in the media followed. But this campaign has not worked. The public embraces the alien presence, eagerly. What will happen to those in the establishment long suppressing the truth if undeniable sightings, and perhaps landings with waving smiling aliens, occurs? Worse than a lose of stature, as the public will be certain that the establishment knew about the alien presence and attempted to keep this information to themselves. The supposed leadership the elite assumes they have over the common man will plummet. Thus, seeing they are being bypassed and the visitors are going directly to the people, with great success, such incidents will be in the news, so the establishment can try to claim they too have only recently become aware of it. Dragged along in the dust, as the thundering crowd rushes to embrace the alien presence! [Note: new ZetaTalk: [UFO's in the News](#), written Jan 6, 2007.]

Signs of the Times #1657

Was Saddam really killed today? Or was it a look alike? [and from another] Was the fake Saddam betrayed and murdered, or was his death faked. What would happen if the real Saddam made his presence known? [and from another] Saddam Hussein put to death [Dec 29] <http://www.rawstory.com/> Refusing to have his face covered and uttering curses upon his perceived foes, condemned Iraqi ex-dictator Saddam Hussein was executed by hanging early Saturday morning in a Baghdad square outside the Green Zone. [and from another] 'I Saw Fear, He Was Afraid' [Dec 30] <http://www.msnbc.msn.com> Ali Al Massedy was 3 feet away from Saddam Hussein when he died. The 38 year old, normally Iraqi Prime Minister Nuri al-Maliki's official videographer, was the man responsible for filming the late dictator's execution at dawn on Saturday. Ali said he was not authorized to disclose the location, and did not give other details of the room. He would not give the names of officials in attendance, though he estimates there were around 20 observers. [and from another] Taliban says Saddam's execution to intensify jihad [Dec 30] <http://www.alertnet.org/> Mullah Obaidullah Akhund, a former Taliban defence minister and top insurgent commander, also said Saddam's execution on the Eid al-Adha Muslim festival -- marking the end of the annual pilgrimage to Mecca -- was a provocation. [and from another] It wasn't Saddam! See Signs of the Times #540-541, and it wasn't his sons they killed in that shootout, either. See Signs of the Times #139. [and from another] What is known, from the time of the supposed capture of Saddam and killing of his sons, is that this is neither the real Saddam Hussein nor his real sons. Nor did anyone die during this supposed hanging. The real family escaped, to a place the US with their espionage arms cannot reach. Just as Bin Laden hides in the hills of Afghanistan and Pakistan and Iran, even traveling to Turkey on occasion, just so Saddam and his sons are deep in the territory of a long time ally, Russia. . It was Saddam's cousin on trial all those months, a fact easily proven by close examination of the teeth of these two men. Saddam with perfect teeth and a normal bite, and the cousin with crooked lower teeth and an overbite. Never mind that the CIA claimed the captured cousin was indeed Saddam, based on DNA. Does the CIA lie? Now what? There may be slightly more sectarian violence, but not the flash point to allow Bush to impose a draft in the US or an invasion of Iran, his fond hopes. After the US and Britain are forced out of the country, Saddam will return to command the Sunnis, reinstating his regime. End of story. [Note: new ZetaTalk: [GodlikeProduction Live](#), on Dec 30, 2006.]



Signs of the Times #1656

French TV Satellite broadcasting services over the Asia/Pacific region has been stopped as a result of the strong earthquake which took place last night 26th December (Magnitude 7 earthquake). I would like to understand how earthquakes can affect satellites moving in space. [and from another] Réponse du service clientèle TV5 à votre courrier du 27/12/2006. Nous avons bien reçu votre message et vous indiquons qu'en raison du tremblement de terre dans la nuit du 26 décembre., la diffusion de TV5MONDE Asie a été interrompue. Nous vous prions de nous excuser pour ce désagrément et vous assurons que nos équipes techniques font leurs meilleurs efforts pour rétablir au plus vite la diffusion du signal. Sincères salutations. [and from another] Quake cuts off much of Asia Internet [Dec 27] <http://www.breitbart.com/news/> A 7.1-magnitude earthquake off the coast of Taiwan on Tuesday night, which was followed by several smaller quakes in the region, apparently damaged the vast network of underwater cables that enables modern communication. The disruption was widespread, hitting China, Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Singapore, Hong Kong and elsewhere, with knock-on effects as far away as Australia for companies whose Internet is routed through affected areas. Phone services in some countries were also disrupted, in particular for calls to the United States. [and from another] Where undersea cables are certainly involved in the flow of data on the Internet, how would this disrupt phone calls from Asia to the US if this major cable itself were not involved? Was this announced? No clarity is given about the outages, 'apparently damaged' due to undersea damage. The clue is from the note from French TV, admitting a satellite disruption. Internet access also uses satellites, a fact well established. If the exact cables are not being identified, and the time to repair them not specified, then it is suspect that undersea cables are the cause. How quickly has this re-established itself? Were new cables laid? Satellites were disrupted because the earth moved, a compression in the Pacific, and thus land



pointing upward to where they assumed satellites to be were aiming into empty space! This can be quickly adjusted, within days, and if this has happened, then the disruption was not due to undersea cables! [Note: new ZetaTalk: [GodlikeProduction Live](#), on Dec 30, 2006.]

Signs of the Times #1655

Here IT Comes !

<http://www.godlikeproductions.com/>

NASA is using pixel averaging software to "airbrush" Planet X out of LASCO C3. If you zoom into the "More LASCO C3" link:

<http://sohowww.nascom.nasa.gov/>

you'll see the artifact left by this process. You'll see the artifact just outside the occulter disk at about the 10 O'clock position. [and from another]

Some people here contend it's a shadow of Venus. Venus has a right side CCD spike of only 141 pixels,

whereas this mystery object has a right hand CCD spike of 173 pixels. [and from another]

The shadowy area does not move relative to Venus so this is not an artifact from Venus, no shadow.

[and from another] I downloaded 500 gif files and animated a sequence.

Playing 12 frames a sec, its clear that the blob stays where it is for days. [and from another]

The background noise/signals must be subtracted out of the lasco images to bring up the corona/features you see in the images.

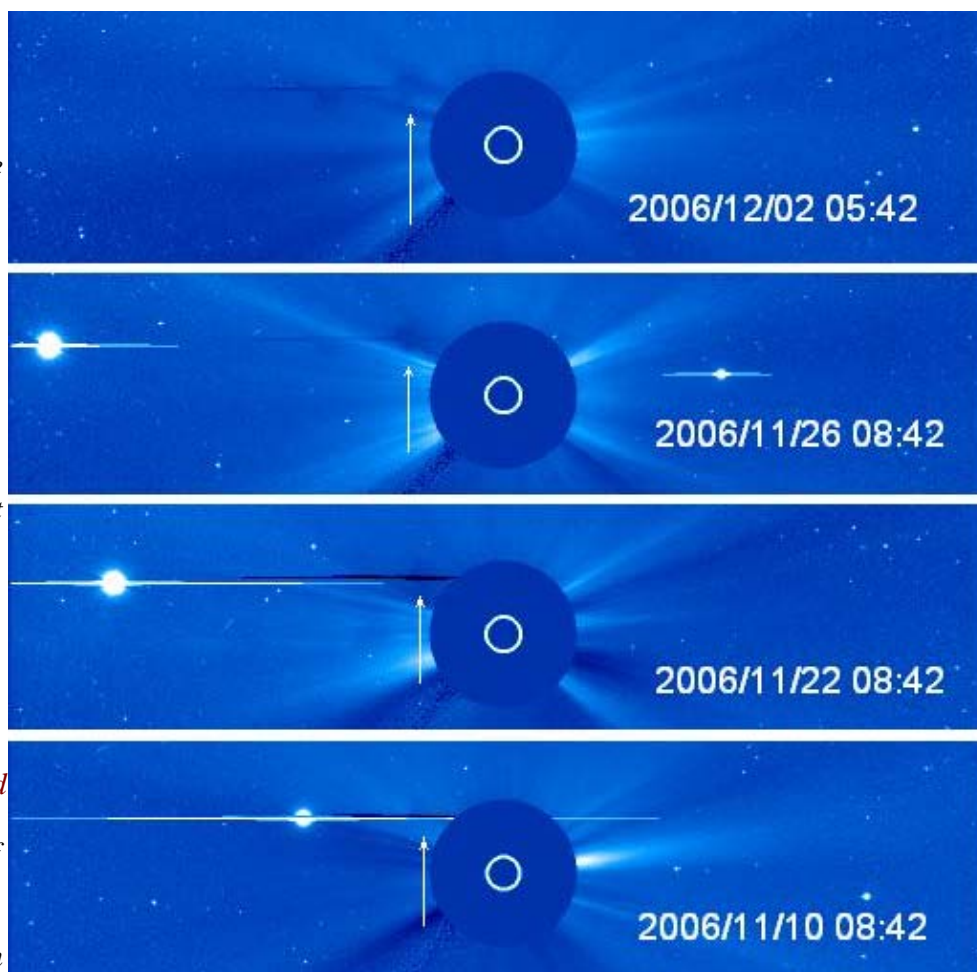
One subtraction takes 7 full days worth of averaged C3 images. The C3

detector is fine, I assure you. When the planets are out of the field and we get 7 days of images the quicklook program will build a better subtraction and those pixels will dissappear. Kevin Schenk, SOHO Mission, EIT and Lasco

Operations, NASA-Goddard Space Flight Center, USA [and from another] If CCD memory is the problem, why wouldn't the image of Venus as it moved across the screen be a blur of successive white or dark images rather than the discrete image which this dark object and associated line bleed is. Noise on a moving object would create a blurred line, not what we see. [and from another]

The residents of Earth also see something different, a bright orb much closer to the Sun than has been the case for some months. No longer far to the right, as the Earth scuttles back in a clockwise manner, a reverse orbit, but more directly in front of the Sun. As Planet X is coming closer to Earth, heading toward it, it become larger in view. In earlier days, this was a small object to remove from any SOHO picture it was captured in. Then it was out of view, too far to the right. Now, and increasingly during the coming months as Earth cannot move back in her orbit as freely as before, it will be an object seen in SOHO, unless removed. We

predict that NASA will become more conscientious about removing Planet X from any images it releases, but as with former slips, their initial carelessness has gone on record! [Note: new ZetaTalk: [GodlikeProduction Live](#), written Dec 2, 2006. By Dec 2, the dark shadow of a planet was removed from the C3 images. It had been there since 10/27, the latest archive provided, until 11/26, when noted, and was still there on 12/2, quite clearly, in C3. It did not show up in C2, but then neither Venus nor Jupiter did either. C2 captures a different emission than C3. See also [Sign #1083](#) for a similar capture at the same location, on Aug 30, 2004!].



Signs of the Times #1654

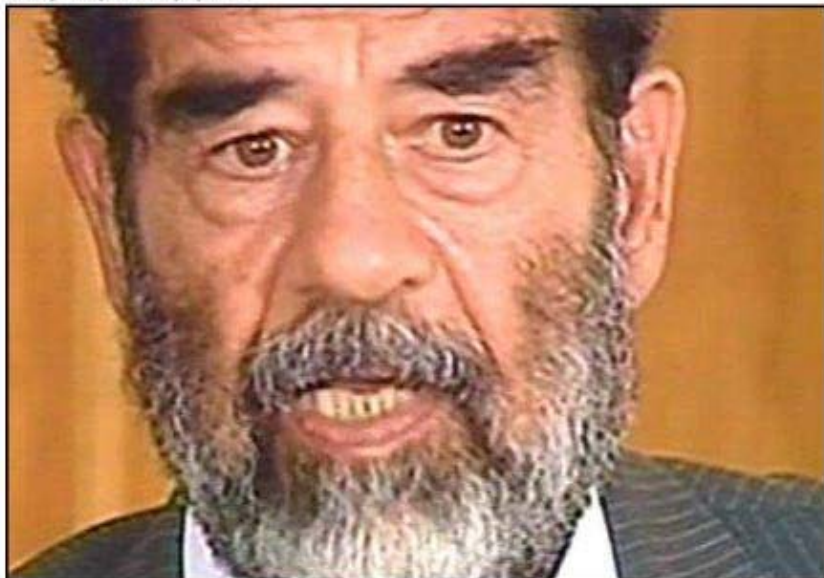
Resurgent Democrats Win Control of House [Nov 8] <http://apnews.myway.com/> Democrats won control of the House early Wednesday after a dozen years of Republican rule in a resounding repudiation of a war, a president and a scandal-scarred Congress. Republicans fell from power in every region of the country - conservative, liberal and

moderate - as well as in every type of district - urban, rural and suburban. Exit polls showed middle class voters who fled to the GOP a dozen years ago appeared to return to the Democrats. *[and from another]* Democrats Need Va., Mont. to Take Senate *[Nov 8]* <http://apnews.myway.com/> Democrats captured four of the six Republican-held seats they needed to take control of the Senate, winning critical contests in Ohio, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and Missouri, and inched closer Wednesday to erasing the GOP's majority. Democrats mounted challenges for two remaining Republican-held seats in Virginia and Montana - and were ahead in both. *[and from another]* <http://www.waynemadsenreport.com/> With 99% of the votes counted, Webb maintains a slight lead: There are 30,000 uncounted ballots reported from pro-Webb Fairfax County. Election workers have gone home for the evening and will resume counting in the morning. There were still uncounted votes in strongly pro-Webb Arlington County, Fairfax City, and Isle of Wight. A few votes remained to be counted in evenly split Loudoun County. *[and from another]* <http://www.attytood.com/> The exit polls that leaked out in the late afternoon ended up matching the final results almost exactly -- nothing like what happened in those other Bush-era elections. The razor-close races all broke late for the Democrats, unlike Florida in 2000 or Ohio in 2004, and when that happened, there were no major charges of fraud, and no demand for a recount. *[and from another]* We feel the outcome of voter fraud will be high, with the likelihood of being countered by the Puppet Master even higher. *ZetaTalk*, Sep 23, 2006. *[and from another]* They are aware that the Puppet Master is intending to right any wrongs they do re voter fraud, but got away with it in 2004 and Rove has done his best to weave a mess impossible to unravel. However, he does not have ourselves, the Zetas, on his side, and his plans are known by the Puppet Master as soon as conceived. *ZetaTalk*, Oct 28, 2006 *[and from another]* Working over the past year, the Rove team was thus able to place thousands of fraud participants in place, for election day. How was this countered by ourselves, the Zetas, and the Puppet Master's team? *[Note: new ZetaTalk: Countering Fraud, written Nov 9, 2006. Zetas RIGHT Again!]*

Signs of the Times #1653

<http://www.vialls.com/iraq/vaudeville.html> If you look closely at the photo-composite, you will see four small inset photographs of President Hussein. In all of them you can clearly see his neat white even teeth. President Hussein's teeth were and are in pristine condition. Now look again closely, and you will see that President Hussein's upper teeth naturally close in front of his lower teeth, known in professional dental circles as 'overbite'. This condition is normal for nearly all of us, but sadly not for [the double], who in at least fifty of Christiane Amanpour's separate video frames proves he suffers from a rare condition known as 'underbite', where a defective or misshapen jaw bone causes the lower teeth to close in front of the upper teeth. This single forensic fact is absolute proof that [the double] is not President Hussein. *[and from another]* Verdict due in Saddam trial over executions *[Nov 4]* <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/> IRAQ is bracing itself for another surge of violence tomorrow, when Saddam Hussein is expected to be sentenced to death for crimes against humanity. The trial, which started a year ago, aimed to heal Iraq's wounds after Saddam and his Baath party's 35-year regime. Instead, it has become a symbol of Iraq's divisions, between the long-oppressed Shia majority, who now rule the country, and Saddam's Sunnis. Clashes between them tomorrow could push Iraq over the edge. *[and from another]* The farcical trial of Saddam, which has in the docket one of this doubles, his cousin, is concluding just ahead of the mid-term 2006 elections not by accident. Subject to bribery and threats, not the least of which is the occasional death in the family for those conducting the trial or acting as lawyers, this farce is ending at a well planned point. Desperate to have Iraq appear as a success in some manner, this was easily arranged, and is expected to flood the TV screens and talk shows with jubilant Iraqi celebrating Saddam's pending execution. Since Iraq has become a powder keg, the opposite will happen, but the desperate White House is pushing ahead with their plans, as usual, despite setbacks. *[Note: new ZetaTalk: GodlikeProduction Live, dated Nov 4, 2006.]*

Composite Joe Vialls July 2004



Peasant imposter's ragged dental underbite mocks President Saddam Hussein's regal overbite

- Signs of the Times to [Oct 30, 2006](#), Sign #1646-#1652
- Signs of the Times to [Sep 31, 2006](#), Sign #1637-#1645
- Signs of the Times to [Aug 31, 2006](#), Sign #1629-#1636
- Signs of the Times to [Jul 29, 2006](#), Sign #1617-#1628
- Signs of the Times to [Jun 29, 2006](#), Sign #1610-#1616
- Signs of the Times to [Jun 19, 2006](#), Sign #1601-#1609
- Signs of the Times to [May 31, 2006](#), Sign #1592-#1600
- Signs of the Times to [Apr 31, 2006](#), Sign #1575-#1591
- Signs of the Times to [Mar 25, 2006](#), Sign #1563-#1574
- Signs of the Times to [Mar 13, 2006](#), Sign #1554-#1562
- Signs of the Times to [Feb 22, 2006](#), Sign #1544-#1553
- Signs of the Times to [Feb 4, 2006](#), Sign #1534-#1543
- Signs of the Times to [Jan 13, 2006](#), Sign #1525-#1533
- Signs of the Times to [Dec 19, 2005](#), Sign #1518-#1524
- Signs of the Times to [Nov 27, 2005](#), Sign #1510-#1517
- Signs of the Times to [Oct 31, 2005](#), Sign #1499-#1509
- Signs of the Times to [Sep 30, 2005](#), Sign #1490-#1498
- Signs of the Times to [Aug 31, 2005](#), Sign #1486-#1489
- Signs of the Times to [Jul 30, 2005](#), Sign #1473-#1485
- Signs of the Times to [Jun 30, 2005](#), Sign #1456-#1472
- Signs of the Times to [Jun 12, 2005](#), Sign #1444-#1455
- Signs of the Times to [May 30, 2005](#), Sign #1433-#1443
- Signs of the Times to [May 15, 2005](#), Sign #1417-#1432
- Signs of the Times to [May 6, 2005](#), Sign #1406-#1416
- Signs of the Times to [Apr 31, 2005](#), Sign #1394-#1405
- Signs of the Times to [Apr 20, 2005](#), Sign #1384-#1393
- Signs of the Times to [Apr 15, 2005](#), Sign #1372-#1383
- Signs of the Times to [Mar 31, 2005](#), Sign #1361-#1371
- Signs of the Times to [Mar 10, 2005](#), Sign #1353-#1360
- Signs of the Times to [Feb 28, 2005](#), Sign #1345-#1352
- Signs of the Times to [Feb 23, 2005](#), Sign #1332-#1344
- Signs of the Times to [Feb 5, 2005](#), Sign #1319-#1331
- Signs of the Times to [Jan 29, 2005](#), Sign #1310-#1318
- Signs of the Times to [Jan 19, 2005](#), Sign #1297-#1309
- Signs of the Times to [Jan 9, 2005](#), Sign #1283-#1296
- Signs of the Times to [Dec 30, 2004](#), Sign #1269-#1282

Signs of the Times to [Dec 15, 2004](#), Sign #1253-#1268
Signs of the Times to [Dec 7, 2004](#), Sign #1243-#1252
Signs of the Times to [Nov 24, 2004](#), Sign #1232-#1242
Signs of the Times to [Nov 14, 2004](#), Sign #1221-#1231
Signs of the Times to [Oct 31 2004](#), Sign #1207-#1220
Signs of the Times to [Oct 26 2004](#), Sign #1196-#1206
Signs of the Times to [Oct 19 2004](#), Sign #1185-#1195
Signs of the Times to [Oct 15 2004](#), Sign #1174-#1184
Signs of the Times to [Oct 10 2004](#), Sign #1164-#1173
Signs of the Times to [Oct 5 2004](#), Sign #1151-#1163
Signs of the Times to [Sep 28 2004](#), Sign #1144-#1150
Signs of the Times to [Sep 23 2004](#), Sign #1134-#1143
Signs of the Times to [Sep 19 2004](#), Sign #1123-#1133
Signs of the Times to [Sep 17 2004](#), Sign #1115-#1122
Signs of the Times to [Sep 13 2004](#), Sign #1109-#1114
Signs of the Times to [Sep 8 2004](#), Sign #1097-#1108
Signs of the Times to [Sep 2 2004](#), Sign #1084-#1096
Signs of the Times to [Aug 30 2004](#), Sign #1062-#1083
Signs of the Times to [Aug 20 2004](#), Sign #1047-#1061
Signs of the Times to [Aug 14 2004](#), Sign #1038-#1046
Signs of the Times to [Aug 10 2004](#), Sign #1026-#1037
Signs of the Times to [Aug 6 2004](#), Sign #1014-#1025
Signs of the Times to [Jul 30 2004](#), Sign #1001-#1013
Signs of the Times to [Jul 25 2004](#), Sign #996-#1001
Signs of the Times to [Jul 21 2004](#), Sign #978-#995
Signs of the Times to [Jul 15 2004](#), Sign #967-#977
Signs of the Times to [Jul 12 2004](#), Sign #955-#966
Signs of the Times to [Jul 4 2004](#), Sign #946-#954
Signs of the Times to [Jul 1 2004](#), Sign #934-#945
Signs of the Times to [Jun 27 2004](#), Sign #924-#933
Signs of the Times to [Jun 20 2004](#), Sign #917-#923
Signs of the Times to [Jun 19 2004](#), Sign #908-#916
Signs of the Times to [Jun 15 2004](#), Sign #895-#907
Signs of the Times to [Jun 8 2004](#) Sign #883-#894
Signs of the Times to [Jun 7 2004](#), Sign #872-#882
Signs of the Times to [May 27 2004](#), Sign #860-#871
Signs of the Times to [May 22 2004](#), Sign #850-#859
Signs of the Times to [May 19 2004](#), Sign #844-#849
Signs of the Times to [May 15 2004](#), Sign #835-#843
Signs of the Times to [May 11 2004](#), Sign #825-#834
Signs of the Times to [May 8 2004](#) Sign #818-#824
Signs of the Times to [Apr 30 2004](#), Sign #808-#817
Signs of the Times to [Apr 26 2004](#), Sign #796-#807
Signs of the Times to [Apr 22 2004](#), Sign #784-#795
Signs of the Times to [Apr 12 2004](#), Sign #775-#783
Signs of the Times to [Apr 10 2004](#), Sign #761-#774
Signs of the Times to [Apr 3 2004](#) Sign #752-#760
Signs of the Times to [Mar 31 2004](#), Sign #745-#751
Signs of the Times to [Mar 26 2004](#), Sign #731-#744
Signs of the Times to [Mar 18 2004](#), Sign #717-#730
Signs of the Times to [Mar 13 2004](#), Sign #711-#716
Signs of the Times to [Mar 10 2004](#), Sign #700-#710
Signs of the Times to [Mar 1 2004](#), Sign #690-#699
Signs of the Times to [Feb 27 2004](#), Sign #677-#689
Signs of the Times to [Feb 20 2004](#), Sign #666-#676
Signs of the Times to [Feb 15 2004](#), Sign #656-#665

Signs of the Times to [Feb 7 2004](#), Sign #644-#655
Signs of the Times to [Jan 31 2004](#), Sign #635-#643
Signs of the Times to [Jan 26 2004](#), Sign #622-#634
Signs of the Times to [Jan 17 2004](#), Sign #611-#621
Signs of the Times to [Jan 11 2004](#), Sign #595-#610
Signs of the Times to [Jan 4 2004](#), Sign #583-#594
Signs of the Times to [Dec 31 2003](#), Sign #575-#582
Signs of the Times to [Dec 27 2003](#), Sign #565-#574
Signs of the Times to [Dec 22 2003](#), Sign #543-#564
Signs of the Times to [Dec 17 2003](#), Sign #548-#553
Signs of the Times to [Dec 14 2003](#), Sign #534-#547
Signs of the Times to [Dec 9 2003](#), Sign #525-#533
Signs of the Times to [Dec 3 2003](#), Sign #511-#524
Signs of the Times to [Nov 30 2003](#), Sign #506-#510
Signs of the Times to [Nov 26 2003](#), Sign #494-#505
Signs of the Times to [Nov 21 2003](#), Sign #483-#493
Signs of the Times to [Nov 18 2003](#), Sign #474-#482
Signs of the Times to [Nov 15 2003](#), Sign #461-#473
Signs of the Times to [Nov 8 2003](#), Sign #449-#460
Signs of the Times to [Nov 6 2003](#), Sign #438-#448
Signs of the Times to [Nov 4 2003](#), Sign #427-#437
Signs of the Times to [Oct 30 2003](#), Sign #411-#426
Signs of the Times to [Oct 26 2003](#), Sign #400-#410
Signs of the Times to [Oct 24 2003](#), Sign #389-#399
Signs of the Times to [Oct 23 2003](#), Sign #380-#388
Signs of the Times to [Oct 20 2003](#), Sign #369-#379
Signs of the Times to [Oct 16 2003](#), Sign #360-#368
Signs of the Times to [Oct 14 2003](#), Sign #348-#359
Signs of the Times to [Oct 10 2003](#), Sign #338-#347
Signs of the Times to [Oct 7 2003](#), Sign #330-#337
Signs of the Times to [Oct 3 2003](#), Sign #321-#329
Signs of the Times to [Sep 30 2003](#), Sign #310-#320
Signs of the Times to [Sep 26 2003](#), Sign #303-#309
Signs of the Times to [Sep 22 2003](#), Sign #296-#302
Signs of the Times to [Sep 18 2003](#), Sign #286-#295
Signs of the Times to [Sep 15 2003](#), Sign #277-#285
Signs of the Times to [Sep 13 2003](#), Sign #269-#276
Signs of the Times to [Sep 6 2003](#), Sign #259-#268
Signs of the Times to [Sep 5 2003](#), Sign #248-#258
Signs of the Times to [Sep 3 2003](#), Sign #238-#247
Signs of the Times to [Aug 31 2003](#), Sign #226-#237
Signs of the Times to [Aug 25 2003](#), Sign #213-#225
Signs of the Times to [Aug 21 2003](#), Sign #202-#212
Signs of the Times to [Aug 18 2003](#), Sign #189-#201
Signs of the Times to [Aug 14 2003](#), Sign #181-#188
Signs of the Times to [Aug 11 2003](#), Sign #172-#180
Signs of the Times to [Aug 7 2003](#), Sign #162-#171
Signs of the Times to [Aug 2 2003](#), Sign #153-#161
Signs of the Times to [July 30 2003](#), Sign #147-#152
Signs of the Times to [July 29 2003](#), Sign #137-#146
Signs of the Times to [July 24 2003](#), Sign #129-#136
Signs of the Times to [July 20 2003](#), Sign #123-#128
Signs of the Times to [July 18 2003](#), Sign #117-#122
Signs of the Times to [July 14 2003](#), Sign #107-#116
Signs of the Times to [July 12 2003](#), Sign #98-#106
Signs of the Times to [July 6 2003](#), Sign #86-#97

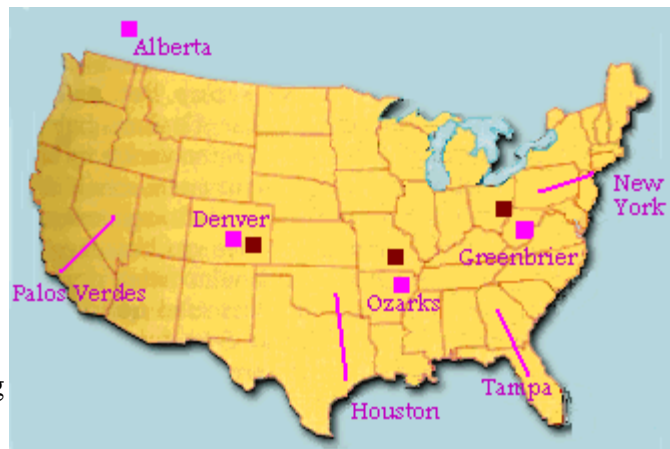
Signs of the Times to [July 3 2003](#), Sign #79-#85
Signs of the Times to [June 30 2003](#), Sign #70-#78
Signs of the Times to [June 26 2003](#), Sign #56-#69
Signs of the Times to [June 20 2003](#), Sign #46-#55
Signs of the Times to [June 18 2003](#), Sign #38-#45
Signs of the Times to [June 15 2003](#), Sign #30-#37
Signs of the Times to [June 13 2003](#), Sign #24-#29
Signs of the Times to [June 10 2003](#), Sign #19-#23
Signs of the Times to [June 9 2003](#), Sign #12-#18
Signs of the Times to [June 5 2003](#), Sign #05-#11
Signs of the Times to [May 30 2003](#), Sign #01-#04

Elite Exodus / Defense Protection to Safe Locations

Started June 7-11 2003, Renewed Jan 2004

Elite Exodus

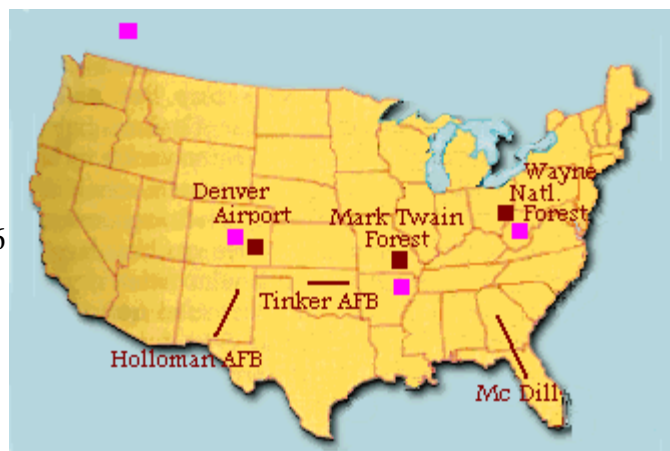
Note: pattern for [Elite Flight](#) in June, 2003 were flights in the wee hours of the morning, flying low, exiting St. Pete and Tampa in Florida going north, exiting Palos Verdes in California to Elmont NY, arriving in [Greenbrier](#) WV and Wayne National Forest, arriving in British Columbia and heading into the mountains of Alberta, exiting Houston in droves, exiting NYC in choppers, arriving in Alaska, exiting the Philly area heading south, enclaves drilled into the rock in Central US, but ignoring north central plains.



[International](#) plans in 2004 may include [Argentina](#), [Chile](#), [Ural Mountains](#) for the Russian government, eastern Australia, [New Zealand](#), [Botswana](#) and Zambia in Africa, and perhaps Kazakh. And activity in the US in the [Ozarks](#) and [New Mexico](#) and elsewhere has been noted. In 2006, Bush family purchased land in [Paraguay](#).

Defense Department Protection

The [US Military](#) is busy shuttling out of Florida in June, 2003 to the north, roaring over NM and OKC, and recently F16 fighters assigned to Homeland Security have arrived in Denver. Has a threat requiring the military to vacate low lands and coastlines and move inland been announced to the public?



Known coastal sites in 2003 include FEMA in [Mt Weather](#), VA and a bunker at [Raven's Rock](#), PA.

In February, 2004 reports of US Military in [Colorado](#) mines and [Pikes Peak](#) emerged.

NASA employees reputed in [Payson](#), AZ.

.

.

.

.

Pole Shift in 2003 Date

As has been explained previously, all ZetaTalk information keyed to the May 15 date was part of the White Lie. This included the 7.3 weeks of naked eye visibility leading up to that date, so that when naked eye viewing of a red light fading in and out at our coordinates became visible in very late March, this brought weight to the May 15 date. All was designed to fool the establishment. We avoided, scrupulously, any efforts during the Spring of 2003 to pin us down to distance, allowing humans to speculate on the distance from Earth instead. We also refused to address the exact speed of Planet X, preferring to talk in general terms, stating it was a rapid approach to the outer edges of the solar system, and much slower when approaching the Sun due to the Repulsion Force effect. Nancy has pointed out several clues that May 15 was not and could not have been the date, in that we have stated in ZetaTalk that Planet X would dive 32° below the Ecliptic prior to passage and at May 15, 2003 our coordinates had only dropped to 7° below the Ecliptic. We also stated firmly in Nov, 2001, that no date would be given as it would allow the establishment to mistreat the populace.

ZetaTalk: [Why May 15?](#)

Since the inception of ZetaTalk, the passage with rotation stoppage and pole shift has been described as occurring "*shortly after [May 15, 2003](#)*". The Zetas declined to be more specific, citing in Nov, 2001 that the elite and those in power would use such knowledge to their advantage, and to the disadvantage of the common man. They also cited a preference for a later, rather than earlier, date, as waiting in a safe location for the date to arrive is preferable to finding time too short to make the move.

We have withheld the exact hour of passage from our ZetaTalk for several reasons:

1. *The establishment and those groups who would take advantage of good hearted folk would use this knowledge to better entrap and enslave and ensure their own survival at the expense of the good hearted.*
2. *The timing of this can change slightly due to matters in the solar system, such that a mis-calculation could see us, in horror, watching good hearted folks trying to save those dependent upon them too late, by days or hours, a matter we would prefer to avoid for a later announcement, more precise.*
3. *Earth changes, and the exact position of the Earth in relationship to the passing planet, will change slightly as the time approaches, so warnings for this or that part of the world may change at the last minute, or last week in any case. Best to leave this for then, so no misunderstandings can occur.*

ZetaTalk: [Hour of the Shift](#)

Shortly before **May 15, 2003:**

- Operation TOPOFF was initiated to involve Seattle, Chicago, and Washington DC and over 100 agencies, including Canadian participation.
- Other terrorism exercises followed, including Winter Sun in NYC and environs.
- Operation [Planet X](#) was run on May 15 in Iraq.

On the Lou Gentile live radio show May 16, 2003, the Zetas gave a specific date of [May 27, 2003](#), and reasons for being specific at this time. Details such as the day a late sunset could be expected, rotation stoppage expected, and the exact number of days, in decimals, until the hour of the shift:

As explained on Gentile last evening, but repeated here as many will not be able to hear this streaming audio, we have given the dates out because the US and Indonesian governments can no longer succeed with their plans. We had held the date close, to put these governments in the same position the common man they planned to murder are in, so that rotation

stoppage would happen suddenly and prevent a smooth blockading of the city dwellers. As Nancy has been able to be interviewed in the US, the message of these plans replayed around the world, cooperation by the military or locale police in such blockades are unlikely to happen. Given such orders, they would object, refuse, allow escape, as they know the true agenda. Thus, the number of people injured by withholding the date outnumbered the number that would be murdered, the balance scale tipped.

ZetaTalk: Dates, Why Now?

Note: relayed during the May 16 Lou Genitle show, and addressed during the May 17 IRC as well.

The week following **May 16, 2003:**

- Indonesia declared Martial Law
- Terrorism exercises were scheduled for the Golden Gate Bridge in San Francisco.
- Homeland Security went to level Orange, with no other excuse than recent attacks in other countries, though these attacks were not unusual. Level Red, wherein citizens can be ordered to remain in their homes, was the next step.
- Global quakes (shuttering where the whole globe participates) were occurring almost daily, per the live seismograph sites, an extreme increase from when they had first been noted in March, 2003.

Did the actions of the US Government indicate that US citizens were not going to be blocks from leaving coastal cities, so as to reduce the numbers of citizens demanding food and shelter from the White House, an act of murder by the US Government against their citizens? No! The opposite occurred, and the Zetas explain why the [White Lie](#), and why specific dates should not be anticipated.

Following these two examples of dates given (May 15 and May 20), and the establishment taking steps *in each instance* contrary to the welfare of the common man, likewise continuing to disinform and uninform the public, the Zetas are advising that [Earth changes](#) be used as a guide for when to take steps, and explain why the date, and the date alone, was a deliberately confused issue.

Going into the predicted 2003 date, there were [many opportunists](#) attempting to get on the band wagon.

A [review of 2003](#) shows that whereas the Passage did not happen in 2003, Planet X certainly arrived in 2003!

sci.astro Debates!



The Zetas have debated astronomers on the international sci.astro Usenet message boards. Three debate sessions have been documented:

[Spring 1997](#) debating Newton, Astrophysics, Tunguska, and Hale-Bopp

[Spring 1998](#) debating Planet X (aka 12th Planet), Elliptical Orbits, and the Repulsion Force

[Spring 2001](#) debating Planet X Sighting/Coordinates, Pole Shifts, Tunguska, Repulsion Force, Crop Circles

[Fall 2001](#) debating Planet X Disinfo, Brown Dwarfs, Ice Ages, Tunguska, Solar Magnetism, Great Pyramids, Pole Shifts, Slowing Rotation, Spin, ZetaTalk Accuracy, and Observatory Closings/Refusals

[Spring 2002](#) debating Planet X Imaging in January of 2002, Cover-up Friends/Foes, ZetaTalk Accuracy, and Viewing Times

[Fall 2002](#) debating Planet X Sightings, imaging with *amateur* equipment (see [TEAM](#) page for documentation), ZetaTalk accuracy

[Spring 2003](#) debating Planet X Sightings



The Granite Publishing Group

Official Publishing Arm
of the 5th World

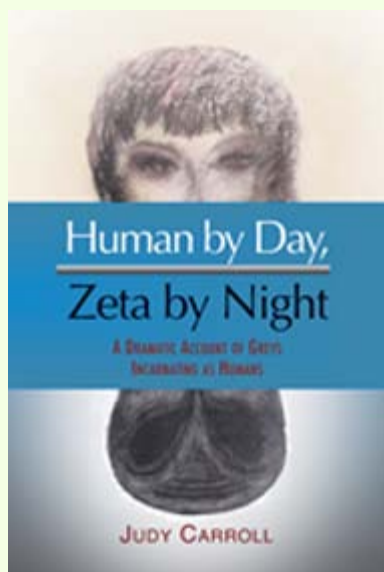
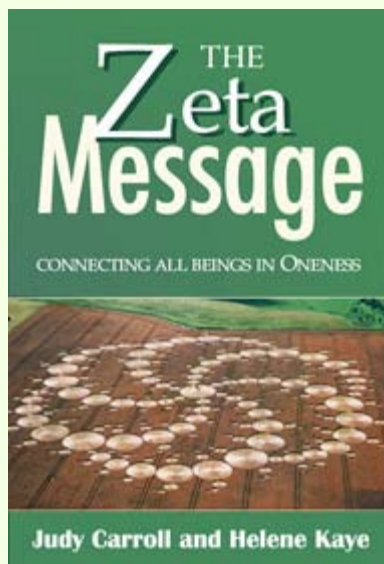
[Catalog](#)

[Join 5W e-zine](#)

[The 5W Paradigm](#)

[Links to Affiliates](#)

[Contact Us](#)



Welcome To The Granite Publishing Group!

The fact that you are here at this site is evidence that it has not escaped your attention that an enormous global transition is currently underway, an inexorable movement away from the decaying chaos of the past and towards a beautiful, sustainable future based on love, balance, and spiritual strength. We are emerging into what the ancients called the 5th World.

You are part of that promising transition, and you are probably seeking guidance as to how best to proceed, now that the old familiar road ahead seems increasingly blocked. Where are the guideposts?

Granite Publishing LLC

includes several enterprises that disseminate significant, well-documented information and materials that ease the Earth's imminent transition to the 5th World. Its principle imprints are [Wild Flower Press](#) and [Swan-Raven & Co.](#)



[Wild Flower Press](#)

publishes [books](#) that document the reality and implications of the long-term extraterrestrial presence on Earth. These books expand your mind, allowing you to discover the spiritual aspects of these off-planet visitors and realize your destiny as a cosmic citizen. [More...](#)



[Swan-Raven & Co.](#)

publishes [books](#) that integrate the persistent wisdom of ancient peoples with the deepest knowledge of current-day seekers of natural, non-invasive healing modalities that are appropriate for the 21st Century. [More...](#)

[The 5th World](#)

We are in the middle of a global transition to what the ancients called the Fifth World. To prepare for it, we must purify ourselves by rethinking our ways, committing to positive change, knowing and respecting the Oneness that binds all living things together, sharing our abundance with others, living in truthfulness, and making decisions as if the future unborn could vote.

Charter Member of the Granite-Planet.net
Coalition



There is no question that a significant shift is underway on this planet. The only questions that remain are: "How, what, when and where?" and to those questions we have no answers, only clues found by clearly recording what is happening around us for others to see and to learn from.

The primary purpose of the 5th World site is to carefully document our transition into The Fifth World.

Peruse the 5th World site to see the on-going documentation of this transition. Postings occur regularly in these seven topic areas:

[New History](#) -- rewriting the past with new insights

[Milestones](#) -- critical developments along the transition path

[Expectations](#) -- recorded projections and predictions of the future

[Wisdom](#) -- gentle guidance to help us through the transition

[Thoughts](#) -- opinions and insights from thoughtful folks

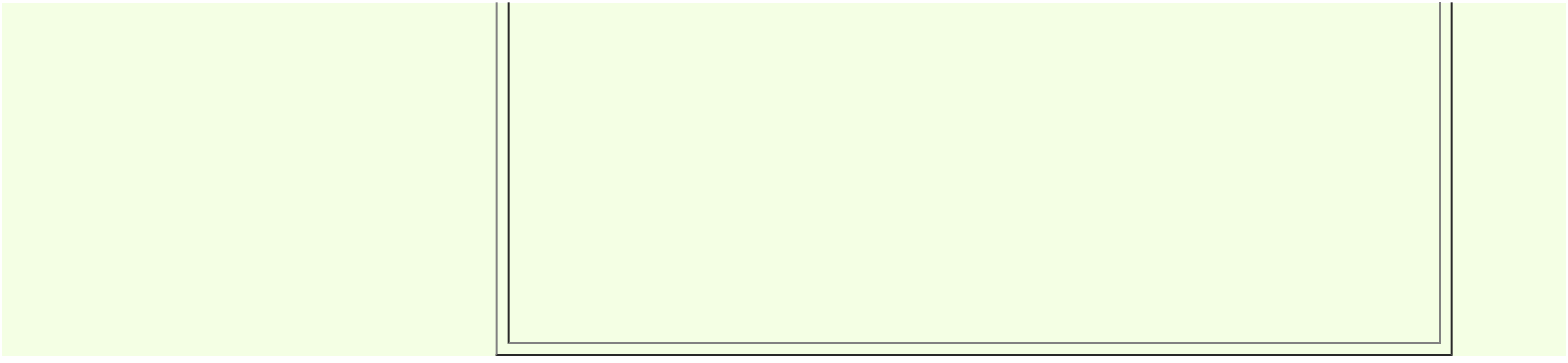
[New Knowledge](#) -- understandings you may have missed

[Humor](#) -- a little levity to get us through the hard times coming

To stay in email contact with new developments, [join](#) our periodic email newsletter.

The secondary purpose of the 5th World is to create a supportive commercial environment to help "Two-hearted" enterprises begin functioning as if The Fifth World has already arrived, for it has, amongst these people. This effort has flowered into [The 5th World Fund](#), through which people from around the world join in coordinated visualization of the 5th World, using the principles developed by Gregg Braden and others. Please join us in manifesting a better world for our descendents!

Welcome to the future!



The Passage

Copyright 1997: TXu 826-832, Updated Copyright 3/21/2009: TXu 1-629-601
Writer's Guild of America: 1340905

Setting

The film, called [The Passage](#), embraces not only the physical passage of Planet X but the Earth's societal passage to becoming galactic citizens, as well as a spiritual passage to nonviolent and considerate group structures versus violence and power brokering. Sample scenes from the film are:

Scene 09 Snippet: Professor Issac explains about the [Cover-Up](#).

Scene 26 Snippet: Rancher Tom's [Cattle Panic](#) when the Earth's rotation stops.

Scene 53- 55 Snippet: A [Small Plane](#), its compass confused, is caught in hurricane force winds.

Scene 69 Snippet: General Flood shows his intent to become an [Overlord over Civilians](#).

Scene 71 Snippet: Billy encounters a Zeta and shares his concerns for his pole shift [Tramatized Sister](#).

Scene 109 Snippet: Cathy doesn't understand the danger from an approaching [Rogue Military](#) troupe.

Scene 146 Snippet: Billy, familiar with [Alien Lifeforms](#), acts as a tour guide.

Request for Proposal

Film production companies and financial backers are invited to submit a Request for Proposal to the end that the film, The Passage, will be produced and distributed. Proposals will be evaluated based on their demonstrated capacity to produce and distribute films. Proposals will also be evaluated based on the production company's track record on allowing a message displaying aliens in a good light, the military in a mixed light, and a devastating cover-up effected by the media as lackeys to the establishment. In effect, the proposal must agree not to twist the message the film is relaying.

Goals and Objectives

In a fictional setting, the film provides the audience with a positive outcome to cataclysmic geological changes and social upheaval. It addresses interaction with visitors from other worlds in a manner in keeping with what contactees in reality experience. While realistic in depicting opportunistic or immature behavior, the film rewards those who show courage and a sense of responsibility toward others. In this, the film is a behavior model for the audience, while preparing the audience for potential Earth changes.

Timeline

The film should be produced as soon as possible as during the current time the increased crop shortages and swam earthquakes have the populace willing to accept the likelihood of cataclysmic earth changes.

Principal

Contact the author, [Nancy](#), with any proposals toward producing and distributing the film. The selection of a production company or acceptance of financial backing is the sole preogative of the author, Nancy.

Finegan Fine

Copyright: TXu 1-634-140

Writer's Guild of America: 1354009

Setting

The film, called [Finegan Fine](#), is set in the US southeast, which is flooding after the pole shift. Finegan is running a houseboat along the new coastline and up and down flooded rivers, as a trader. He meets an endless stream of survivors. Sample scenes from the film are:

Scene 21 Snippet: Those with [Political Connections](#) expect service.

Scene 81 Snippet: An [Orphanage](#) is run by an exhausted old woman who collected abandoned children.

Scene 99 Snippet: A farming community has problems with teenagers, [Yahoos Afloat](#).

Scene 116 Snippet: Worthless items have value in a small town where a [Pawn Shop](#) does lively business. .

Scene 133 Snippet: A family gardening on the roof of a flooded factory are in the [Rust Belt](#).

Scene 146 Snippet: Survivors living in [Kudzu Canyons](#) survive on the edible kudzu.

Request for Proposal

Film production companies and financial backers are invited to submit a Request for Proposal to the end that the film, Finegan Fine, will be produced and distributed. Proposals will be evaluated based on their demonstrated capacity to produce and distribute films.

Goals and Objectives

In a fictional setting, the film provides the audience with a positive outcome to live after cataclysmic geological changes and social upheaval. A positive outcome when survivors are resourceful is repeatedly emphasized. Atypical food sources such as kudzu and pumpkin leaves are included. The social value of cooperative groups is contrasted with a poor outcome for those who demand that the old ways be continued or expect to be served based on their former status.

Timeline

The film should be produced as soon as possible as during the current time the increased crop shortages and swam earthquakes have the populace willing to accept the likelihood of cataclysmic earth changes.

Principal

Contact the author, [Nancy](#), with any proposals toward producing and distributing the film. The selection of a production company or acceptance of financial backing is the sole prerogative of the author, Nancy.

[Intro to Planet X Theory](#)
[A Look to the Past](#)
[Noted Researchers](#)
[Anunnaki and Nephilim](#)

Does Planet X Exist? Is Nibiru Inhabited and Inbound?

A long time ago in the mists of prehistory, events happened on this planet that have come down to us concealed in legend, engraved in stone and written in ancient languages on clay tablets. Highly advanced civilizations have been here before us, just to be destroyed by some great global catastrophe. But for each that has died out another has taken its place with a selected few holding on to the memories and sacred knowledge of the past. Be prepared for a new paradigm, a different look at reality, as pieces of this ancient puzzle are snapped together.



[Planet X Home](#)
[Past History](#)
[Noted Researchers](#)
[Anunnaki/Nephalim](#)
[Biblical Prophecy](#)
[Planet X Video/DVD](#)
[Robert Sepehr](#)
[Planet X FAQ](#)
[Contact Page](#)
[New Facebook Group](#)

Part One Guests

[Nancy Lieder](#)
[Lloyd Pye](#)
[Jason Martell](#)
[Mark Hazlewood](#)
[James McCanney](#)

Part Two Guests

[Andy Lloyd](#)
[Robertino Solarion](#)
[Cody Jordan](#)
[Dr. Radu Popa](#)
[Dr. Bernard Pipkin](#)

The [Planet X Video](#) produced by Robert Sepehr in an effort to inform and make public what has been withheld or forgotten by the masses for millennia.



Nancy Lieder has suggested that a worldwide cataclysm may strike the Earth in the near future. The cause will be a planet, known to the ancients but as of yet officially undiscovered by modern man, which passes near the earth as part of its normal 3600 year orbit.



Lloyd Pye expands on the ancient Sumerian knowledge that a race of beings, depicted as the "gods" in creation myths and religions, visited the earth in the distant past from a planet known to them as Nibiru (Planet X) and genetically manipulated hominid DNA on earth.



Jason Martell is a webmaster who links Planet X to Zecharia Sitchin's Nibiru. In his interview, Jason discusses the ways information is being leaked out in the media regarding Planet X and touches on the ancient Sumerian data, comparing it to current findings by NASA.



Mark Hazlewood is a controversial author who believes that there is clear empirical scientific and historical evidence demonstrating the effects of Planet X on the earth in the past and that its return is likely in the near future.



James McCanney was on the faculty of the Physics and Mathematics Departments of Cornell University. His work was in theoretical celestial mechanics and plasma physics. Having presented his theories at the Los Alamos National labs, James McCanney now expands on his Planet X data.



Andy Lloyd is the Planet X researcher in England who proposed that a brown dwarf might be orbiting the Sun. His Dark Star Theory went into print in August 1999, only months before the release of scientific papers outlining similar possibilities proposed by astronomers. [DARK STAR: The Planet X Evidence](#)



Robertino Solarion has written numerous essays combining theories put forth by Immanuel Velikovsky and Zecharia Sitchin concerning Planet X, some of which can be found here: [Planet X Nibiru SLOW-MOTION Doomsday](#)



Cody Jordan is a proponent of Zacharia Sitchin's Nibiru and has been an active researcher for over 20 years. His expertise is in the Mayan calendar and how it relates to Sitchin's timelines. Cody joins us now to discuss theories on Planet X and the Anunnaki.



Dr. Radu Popa PHD is a Professor of Geobiology and Astrobiology at the University of Southern California (USC). Dr. Popa has a PHD in Ecology, a PHD in Microbiology, and was a Post Doctoral Scholar at the California Institute of Technology - Jet Propulsion Laboratory - NASA, Pasadena.



Dr. Bernard Pipkin PHD is Professor Emeritus in the Department of Earth Sciences at the University of Southern California. He has authored three books and many professional papers in environmental geology, received the AA award for teaching excellence and hosted the Emmy-winning series Oceanus.



Has Planet X Been Spotted?



Planet X | Introduction | Past History | Research | Anunnaki | Bible Prophecy | Planet X Video | FAQ | Contact
© PlanetXVideo.com – All Rights Reserved 1998–2012

[Planet X Nibiru and the Anunnaki on Facebook](#)

[Websites, Search Engines, and Directories](#)
[Planet X News Articles](#) [Atlantis](#) [Planet X Video](#)

[More Sites and Links](#)

[planet x kamagra](#) [Generic Cialis](#) [Planet X Atlantis](#) [Generic Pharmacy](#) [Zenegra](#)

The Beginning of the World is Coming!

Transformation Before 2012: The Shroom & Zoom of Doom & Gloom

John Holmdahl
World Synergy Institute

Sounds like the end of the world might be coming! Is it really going to happen? Have you checked out what you need to know? Do you know the answers? It's your Final Exam! Are you prepared? Can you put together the pieces of the Cosmic Jig-Saw Puzzle?

Looks like different researchers have different pieces of the puzzle. One way to discover what the Big Picture looks like, is to see which pieces of evidence fit together with other pieces. Where to start? Step one: study as many potential pieces of the puzzle as possible, before making any conclusions.

While investigating the wide range of possible and often contradictory answers offered by various human researchers, I unexpectedly discovered that a group of scientists has already found the pieces and put them together into the Big Picture, and it is all on one website, run by a group of extraterrestrials!

Through www.ZetaTalk.com I'm now in contact with a group of ETs, the Zetas from Zeta Reticuli. The Zetas have been working with the U.S. military for the last 50 years. Their existence was declassified in 1995 when they were allowed to go public and reveal their history and activities to the public through their website and their Emissary, Nancy Lieder.

The Zetas contacted the U.S. military shortly after the 1947 Roswell UFO crash, for the purpose of warning humans about the coming Earth Changes. The U.S. government performed several experiments regarding possible public disclosure, and found that the public would likely panic if told there were aliens from outer space here on Earth, causing the collapse of civilization as we know it. The government's policy therefore became the prevention of disclosure at any cost, in the name of National Security.

President Truman quickly established the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), the National Security Agency (NSA) and MJ12 (an Executive Committee of 12 people) to deal specifically with the alien issue and to coordinate joint ET-human projects, while the public was told a cover story to prevent disclosure and panic. The U.S. government had no choice but to make these decisions at that time.

When the Zetas realized that the U.S. military was not going to tell the public so we could prepare for what is coming and relocate to safe areas, they contacted a private citizen, Nancy Lieder, who has agreed to be their spokesperson and Emissary, to bring the Zetas' message to the world. She is the webmistress of www.ZetaTalk.com and the author of *ZetaTalk: Direct Answers from the Zeta Reticuli People*. (A book you can tell is co-authored by a non-human Higher Intelligence!)

So why did the Mayan calendar end on 2012? And how did the Mayans know that the coming Earth Changes would bring the End of Time? And where did they get all this information without having telescopes?

Here are some pieces of the puzzle that fit together with other pieces into the Big Picture, and they answer those key questions!

- Life in a physical human body is temporary. We will all die. We have a certain amount of time to do what we came here to do before our time is up, and that could happen at any moment!
- We are eternal spiritual beings, living for a short time in a physical world, the World of Duality, said to be a Schoolhouse for the growth of human Souls, a world of conflicts and challenges, the necessary conditions for Souls to grow! What's most important is not what happens to us, but how we respond and the choices we make

that create the karma that takes our Souls to our destiny. Challenges and crises are the Universe's way of getting us to evolve.

- We came into this life with a purpose and a mission; and when our physical body dies and we return to the Spirit World, the only things we bring with us are our karma and our memories of what we did here on the physical plane during those few short years that we lived here in the Schoolhouse for human Souls.
- We are actors in God's Magic Theatre, playing different roles each time around, different incarnations with different identities, missions, life circumstances and personalities. Meanwhile there are multitudes of higher spiritual beings all around us. We are prisoners of the drama until we realize that it is just a play.
- Intelligent life from elsewhere is here! Angels, Light Beings, Star Visitors, and ETs have been visiting the Earth for billions of years. The Universe is full of intelligent life, even if there are still some humans who haven't discovered this yet. Many of the ET civilizations are trillions of years old, and their higher intelligence and advanced knowledge are clearly beyond our capability and even our imagination.
- The Zetas contacted us to warn everyone that a large comet, the cause of our periodic Earth Changes, is again on its way into our part of the solar system, and will pass by the Earth close enough to cause Earth Changes again, when its large magnetic field interacts with the Earth's magnetic field. This comet's orbit takes it near the Earth every 3,600 years.
- Each time that the comet, often called Planet X, passes by, its strong magnetic field interacts with the Earth's magnetic field, causing weather extremes, atmospheric anomalies, earthquakes, volcano eruptions, plagues and sometimes a Pole Shift, as predicted by the Christian Bible, the Hopi Indians, Edgar Cayce, Ruth Montgomery, the Mayans and many others. These Earth Changes reshape oceans and continents, crushing civilizations, often submerging them under the ocean, like Lemuria and Atlantis, or cause massive floods like the one Noah survived, or change sea levels, like the parting of the Red Sea just in time for Moses and friends to escape Egypt. The vast underwater ruins documented by the National Geographic Society, Graham Hancock and others are testaments to the large number of civilizations that suddenly found themselves under water, victims of the periodic Earth Changes caused by the passage of the giant comet, Planet X.
- Before the existence of Planet X was classified, the December, 1981, issue of Astronomy magazine announced that, "Astronomers are readying telescopes to probe the outer reaches of our solar system for an elusive planet much larger than Earth. Its existence would explain a 160-year-old mystery.... The pull exerted by its gravity would account for a wobble in Uranus' orbit that was first detected in 1821 by a French astronomer, Alexis Bouvard. Beyond Pluto, in the cold, dark regions of space, may lie an undiscovered 10th planet, 2 to 5 times the size of Earth...."
- Then, a January 30, 1983, article in the New York Times declared, "Something out there beyond the farthest reaches of the known solar system seems to be tugging at Uranus and Neptune. Some gravitational force keeps perturbing the two giant planets, causing irregularities in their orbits. The force suggests a presence far away and unseen, a large object that may be the long-sought Planet X.... In the 19th Century, two American astronomers, William H. Pickering and Percival Lowell, predicted the size and approximate location of the trans-Neptunian body, which Lowell called Planet X."
- Working with MJ12 and the U.S. military, the Zetas gave the exact coordinates of the incoming comet, enabling NASA's infrared sensing satellite IRAS to locate Planet X in 1983. The discovery made the front page of the Washington Post on December 31, 1983, before the news was suppressed: "A heavenly body possibly as large as the giant planet Jupiter and possibly so close to Earth that it would be part of this solar system has been found in the direction of the constellation Orion.... So mysterious is the object that astronomers do not know if it is a planet, a giant comet, [or] a nearby 'protostar'...."
- The Zetas explain that, "What the public was not told, of course, was that the press for certainty was due to information we, the Zetas, had given MJ12, and that this information appeared to be solid, based on decades of careful monitoring of the skies. Following Roswell, as the story tells, we established a contact with the US

government, which put this into the hands of MJ12 to avoid information contamination of the normal federal bureaucracy. We were interested in the human leadership of the world informing their public, so early on we made clear what was about to happen.... The discovery of solid proof so stunned most of those involved in the search that their guard was dropped, and thus the reports such as the 1983 Washington Post front page article.... When the blanket of suppression was dropped on the media and major observatories who know just where Planet X is at all times these days, it took some time for an explanation for the silence to be concocted. Thus one finds the strange silence, that lasted almost a decade, following the Planet X discovery in 1983."

- From 1984 to 1995, all information about the incoming comet was classified, and the existence of Planet X denied. Government-funded astronomers and observatories are still bound by a gag order. Orwell's 1984 became reality, right on schedule!
- Through their website, as early as 1995, the Zetas also predicted the visible-to-the-naked-eye appearance of Planet X as a 2nd Sun in our sky in the Spring of 2003. Then, starting in late March of 2003, thousands of people from all over the world sent in their photographs of 2 suns in the sky: our Sun and the reflection of the Sun's light off the atmosphere and tail of the comet, Planet X. The photos poured in for months, and then stopped when Planet X moved past the angle for reflection.
- Through their website, the Zetas further predicted the visible-to-the-naked-eye re-appearance of Planet X shortly before it makes its final pass and causes the Pole Shift. Then, starting in March of 2009, Nancy again started receiving reports and evidence from people who are seeing Planet X in the sky. *So, it's back! People are noticing, and the buzz on the Internet is growing, again!*
- The Zetas confirm the accuracy of Zecharia Sitchin's research and books, which present evidence that another group of ETs, called the Anunnaki from Nibiru, were the ones responsible for the sudden appearance of the first human pyramid civilizations, the Sumerians, around 4,000 BCE, the Egyptian civilization, and the astronomically sophisticated Mayan culture. How did the Mayans get their advanced scientific knowledge? From the ETs from Nibiru, the Anunnaki, who genetically engineered the Sumerians, the Egyptians, the Jews, the Arabs and even the Mayans. The first Sumerians were Adam and Eve. Genesis refers to the Anunnaki as the Elohim, "those who came down from heaven."
- Why did the Mayan calendar end on 2012? Because the Anunnaki knew when Planet X was coming back! How did they know? One reason is because they live on the comet! Planet X and Nibiru are different names for the same comet, which is also called Wormwood in Revelation.
- The Zetas tell us that our galaxy is watched over by a group of ancient Souls, called the Council of Worlds, who watch over humanity, not to protect good humans from bad things, but to keep a balance between the forces of good and evil, so that human souls have the opportunity to make choices during our short incarnations as physical beings, that will affect the growth of our Souls. Similarly, the coming Earth Changes and Pole Shift are seen as natural cosmic events that provide additional opportunities for our souls to grow by the choices we make when faced with the challenges that the World of Duality provides us in the Schoolhouse for human Souls.
- Crisis precedes transformation. The coming Earth Changes and Pole Shift are the Universe's way of creating the crisis that will become our Transformation! There is a spiritual and evolutionary progression to the reactions that emerge when one confronts the hard evidence of an approaching crisis that has no resolution, like the increasing Earth Changes. Confronting an unresolvable crisis stimulates us to remember who we really are. Surprise! Transformation!
- The coming purification of the Earth will include the destruction of the old system that perpetuated hunger, poverty, war, crime and disease; the system that assassinates people who try to bring peace into the world. The Earth Changes will begin a process that will cleanse the Earth of humans who have not yet learned how to live in cooperation with others. Many American Indians refer to the coming cataclysms as a time of purification and renewal of the Earth. So the end (of the old) is a new beginning. But now we're not alone!
- Our predicted crisis has attracted the attention of countless Star Visitors, Light Beings, Angels and ETs who are

now becoming our friends and neighbors, as we humans who pass Earth's Final Exam, now graduate and join the Galactic Neighborhood! Intelligent Life from outer space was here all along, even creating exquisite crop circles with cosmic messages for us to decode.

- The Zetas have monitored the physics of the Earth's interaction with Planet X during many previous passes, so their advanced science and technology enable their scientists to make detailed predictions about the coming Earth Changes.
- The message from the Universe is: The time of Transformation is here! Those who want to prepare, should check out what our Space Brothers, the Zetas, tell us about making the transition into higher densities of being, and making the move to a safe location.
- The Zetas predict that there will be a spiritual and galactic Awakening as we approach the Pole Shift. They tell us that, "the Awakening progresses at a pace where those involved in sightings and contact are not unduly alarmed. The curious, who are not yet contactees, will be giving the Call and be educated. This operates like a firestorm of sorts, eventually leading to conscious contact after the Pole Shift for some areas.... During UFO blitzes, telepathic communications are sent to those watching the display. They are being warned. Until the Pole Shift disrupts media reporting, there are many places ready for full conscious contact or sightings who must wait."
- They also tell us that, "The week when the Earth has stopped rotation and is drawn closer to Planet X is a time when both the Earth and Planet X are standing upright, N Poles pointing up, S Poles pointing down. This is the point where Planet X is piercing the Ecliptic. The Pole Shift is caused because once past that point, Planet X points its N Pole outward during its second 270 degree roll, and it is that point when the hour of the shift occurs for the Earth. Planet X then seems to almost disappear, leaving the vicinity rapidly."
- The Zetas further explain why some aliens are advising their contactees that the human race must change their ways in order to avoid the coming cataclysms. "It is true that if the Earth were inhabited by souls that were 89% solidly in the Service-to-Other orientation that the Earth could move into 4th Density and avoid the Pole Shift. But this simply will not happen, because the Earth is only at about 30% who are solidly in the Service-to-Other orientation."
- After the Pole Shift, high tech domed cities will be made available for humans to live with ETs & other good-hearted humans, with opportunities for us to enjoy a magical futuristic world of peace, abundance, fun and wonder!
- The Zetas say that humans made a mistake when the end date of the Mayan calendar was converted to the Gregorian calendar that we use today. The Zetas predict that the rapidly accelerating Earth Changes and the Pole Shift will happen sometime *before* 2012, and they have hinted at July 2010, not wanting to give a specific date, as to prevent the government from taking advantage of the population.

The ZetaTalk.com website contains thousands of pages of Communications from Extraterrestrial Intelligence, very wise, non-human, Super-Intelligent Beings from another planet:

- describing their history and their reasons for contacting humans
- offering their advanced understanding of astronomy, physics and geology
- their detailed knowledge about the coming cataclysms
- geological analyses of Safe Locations
- important advice to help us prepare for a new lifestyle
- how to survive and thrive in a fundamentally new environment and social structure
- the types of assistance the Zetas & other aliens are authorized to offer humans; and
- the limitations placed on their interactions because of the rule of Non-Interference.

In the process of writing this article and discussing with Nancy which pieces of the puzzle to emphasize, the Zetas advised her that *they* consider the most important points in ZetaTalk to be:

- Humans are in charge of their destiny. [Free will](#) prevails and is not supposed to be interfered with.
- The [Transformation](#), so the populace is aware that more than just geological changes are taking place.
- Self-reliance, rather than resentment over [what the wealthy have](#). Realizing that poverty is not a bad lift. This is advice to humanity to not waste their energies on resentment, but focus on self sufficiency.
- Humans are in control ([not chosen](#)) and anyone can ask for contact at any time. Here again, the human must be the focus, their action, their call.
- Because humanity is mostly immature, and a large percentage will be in denial and a burden on those who are trying to prepare or be practical, and since humans will be in charge of their lives, a precise discussion on how to recognize a [weak human](#), and negate their input, is key.
- How a Service-to-Others person or leader is supposed to deliberately [remove the fingers of control](#) imposed on them today by the selfish or those who are control freaks (most often Service-to-Self government or religious types). Instead of avoiding what the public knows, this approach confronts it directly, and emphasizes what the humans should do

"In all cases here, we, the Zetas, are educating and empowering humanity, which is IN CHARGE of their lives. We are not deluding them with false hopes of rescue."

Some of the most useful and fascinating communications that I have discovered within ZetaTalk.com are:

"What will unfold in the near future will be immensely disturbing to the Earth's inhabitants. We are not speaking only of galactic consciousness, we are speaking of the collapse of governments and entirely new social structures. People will be without their usual mooring, adrift. It is in our interest, the Zeta Reticular interest, as 4th Density Service-to-Others entities, to reduce the amount of fear and anxiety that humans experience during these transitional times. We are not alone in these concerns. Other alien groups are so concerned, and are actively working to reduce fear in the Earth's inhabitants. You know them by many names, but there are vastly more groups that are participating in this effort than you are aware of."

www.zetatalk.com/awaken/a07.htm

"Why are lights in the sky most often the introduction, the initiation route, informing anxious humans that there is more to life than the dreary drudgery of their day-to-day, more to anticipate than an aging body and a burden of bills that seem to become ever heavier, more to the control of events around the world than a few power-mad politicians or heavy-handed dictators. Man is Not Alone and his small world is about to burst into the arena of introductions to life from other worlds like a child dragged from a dark closet into a well lit room engaged in a riotous party.... ["RIOTOUS PARTY"?!!! :)] This rapid increase in mass sightings and photographic proof, at this time, has a purpose, as man is about to have his world torn apart by the coming Pole Shift, and as we have stated, the helping hands extended at that time, to those practicing the Golden Rule and thus firmly in the Service-to-Other orientation, may not in fact be hands. Fear not, you've gotten used to the idea. Remember all those lights in the sky?"

www.zetatalk.com/index/zeta168.htm

"The subconscious is the heart of your awareness, and when the subconscious of the majority of your populace is comfortable with our presence, there will be no need to conceal ourselves from you. Sightings will increase, and will include alien life forms. This will then move to telepathic discussions with these life forms, en-mass with groups of people."

www.zetatalk.com/awaken/a07.htm

"When humans are given technological advice, or prepared in some manner for future possibilities, of having a role, they often have no conscious memory of this.... There are many reasons why slumber is preferable. First, many times the technological advice or coordinated activity planned for cannot take place for some time.... Second, many projects being coordinated by ourselves, the Zetas, or our brethren in Service-to-Others groups, require humans to meet in groups...."

www.zetatalk.com/awaken/a13.htm

"UFOs and mass sightings and mass visitations of contactees in an area are all part of the plan, to establish a comfort level with the alien presence, so that the next stage can begin.... Thus, the increased UFO sightings are part of the plan, newly into the news, and all should anticipate the next stage, as they may be part of this! ... soon enough live visitors will be at their doors, walking in the mist, and delivering help when life seems grim and hope gone. Thus, the embrace is going two ways, in the heart!"

www.zetatalk.com/awaken/a126.htm

"Those staunchly in the Service-to-Other orientation are increasingly becoming contactees, whether aware of that status or not. The Transformation is more and more in the minds of those in the Service-to-Others, and thus the mass consciousness of those who think along like lines informs those humans who are not contactees of what the others are experiencing. It is a wake-up call. Thus alerted to momentous changes ahead, The Call is given and yet another Service-to-Other human has become a contactee.

There is much confusion about the Lift, its purpose and execution. This is greatly mixed up, in human minds, with the parental image, someone taking care of them. This is likewise mixed up, in human minds, with the general government assurance that they will take care of you.... The Lift is not intended to take a Service-to-Other person to safety, it is intended to prevent them from dying, as they wish to continue their incarnation and do work toward the good in the Aftertime. As conscious encounters with aliens will occur only as the general populace in an area is ready for this, en mass, giving someone the Lift is not to give them a solid clue that aliens exist!

1. The rules that an Element of Doubt must exist, until the person and his associates are ready for full conscious encounters, must be adhered to.

2. The rule of Non Interference, beyond simply saving the Service-to-Other person from destruction so they can continue their incarnation, must be adhered to.

Thus, we do not rescue humans, we simply permit their incarnation to continue.... During the cataclysms, when the Earth's crust has shifted and stopped, a great many humans will need to be located and lifted, simultaneously. As we have stated, most in the Service-to-Others have declined this offer so as to be with their loved ones during the time of greatest need. But likewise, many have determined they can best serve by being whole to help pick up the pieces...."

www.zetatalk.com/transfor/t55.htm

"Survivors will form new marital relationships, new family groups, and share knowledge on how to do the chores necessary for a primitive life style. Music and song will fill the hours... A quiet life will prevail! Then one day there will be unexpected visitors, odd looking, or humans who could not have arrived on their own. This will be the contact that will open doors, and eventually provide a route into cities or communities where high tech communications are far superior to the old Internet and phone lines and postal service. Thus, for those anxious about being cut off from information, from chats, we suggest that the answer

lies in attention to the Service-to-Other lifestyle! It is this that is your ticket!"
www.zetatalk.com/transfor/t165.htm

And there are many more Communications from Extraterrestrial Intelligence on the Zetas' website! ZetaTalk.com averages 3 million hits per month, and is translated by volunteers into 21 different languages!

THIS IS "DISCLOSURE" FOLKS!

The Ascension and Transformation we long for is taking place right now 24/7, and on a grander scale than most people realize. The Universe has intentionally created a cosmic crisis, timed perfectly so it will catalyze the global transformation that we sense is coming. As Sri Ram Kaa and Kira Raa advise, "Be fully present to the unfolding chaos, and the order reveals itself."

By the way, the Zetas are aware of the existence of a Divine Creative Intelligence that pervades the Universe and creates life in all its diverse forms. Maybe the ETs aren't so different from us after all!

David Dees Illustrations

Illustrator, Contactee and ZetaTalk enthusiast, [David Dees](#), has produced several interesting pieces depicting the time of the [coming pole shift](#). David's [political satire](#) art is frequently featured on the [Jeff Rense](#) and [Alex Jones](#) websites. David Dees welcomes any questions about the technical or philosophical side of his illustrations at davodees@hotmail.com.



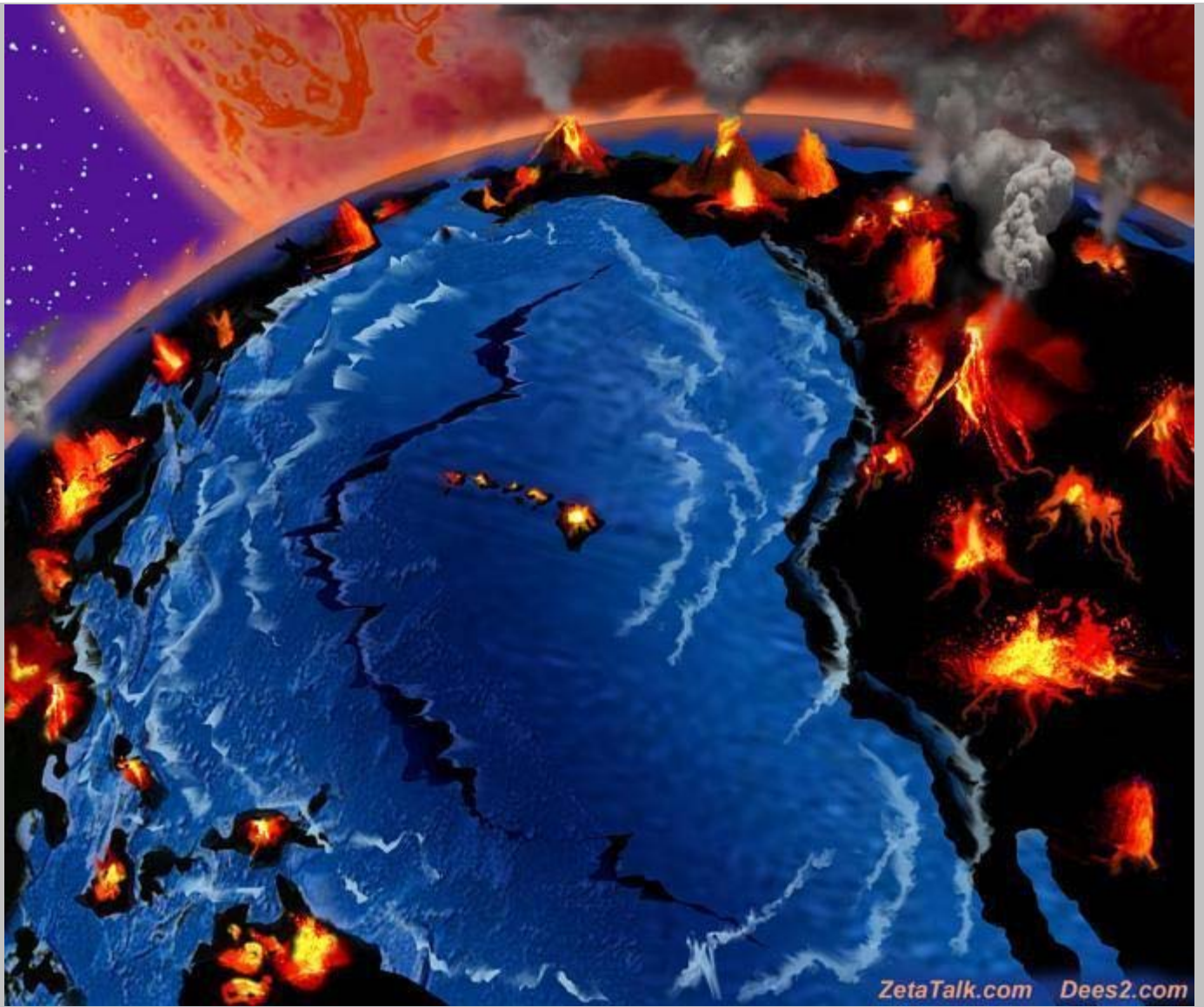




ZetaTalk.com Dees2.com



Zetataalk.com Dees2.com



ZetaTalk.com Dees2.com









Books and Videos

➡ **2005/2006 Lecture Series Twinset CD**

New 2006 release! A CD compilation of the [lecture series](#) broadcast from the [Blogin Broadcasting Service](#) radio show, *The Connection*, by Nancy Lieder. A guided tour by Nancy through the ZetaTalk material. 80 informative and diverse hours, each with a single subject focus. Includes prophecy and legend, documentation on recent Earth changes, the government cover-up, sociological trends and models, in-depth survival interviews, and Zeta commentary and predictions. Includes transcripts and sources, video clips of Nancy, and standard player software. The perfect introduction to the ZetaTalk message. A great gift for family and friends. Listen on your PC while you commute or are offline, at your convenience. .



CD twinset of lectures for \$25 including shipping and handling in the US. Add \$1 for shipping to Canada, or \$5 for oversea shipping. Please remit as money order or check drawn on a US bank to address below.

➡ **ZetaTalk Book**

The ZetaTalk book is available from [Granite Publishing](#) at at (800) 247-6553 or [Amazon.com](#).



To order, mail your check and return address to:

Nancy Lieder
PO Box 78
North Freedom, WI 53951



Welcome to Troubled Times, Inc.



Troubled Times, Inc. is a public benefit [Nonprofit Corporation](#) dedicated to educating the public on the likelihood of the pending pole shift, solutions on how to deal with such a cataclysm, and solutions for life afterwards.



Home

Operations

Articles

Meetings

Projects

Support

Contact

Booklet



Survival Site CD

A CD set containing the content of the Troubled Times website, as well as the first page of external links, has been produced and will be made available to the public at cost. One CD can be read by Adobe Reader in PDF format and the other by a browser in hypertext format. In the words of the volunteer who produced the CD:

Version 1.0 (10 Nov 03) HTML and PDF off line reference for Zetataalk, Trouble Times and Nonprofit has been completed. A CD-ROM was made for HTML and a separate one for PDF. The full website with one off site link was done for each. They both will autostart and open when put in the CD-ROM drive. Each CD has 3 separate ways to get at the data (Zetataalk, Trouble Times and Nonprofit). The PDF Version has a full word index and makes it easy to find all pages that reference a given subject. The HTML CD-ROM uses 595 MB of disk space and has 54100 files and 9308 folders on it. The PDF CD-ROM uses 467 MB of disk space and has 50 files in 12 folders.

Note these CD's can be reproduced en mass and distributed to the public, as long as these CD's are reproduced in total with no change, and there is no charge to the public whatsoever for reproduction or distribution. Duplicating facilities can mass produce these CD's from one secured from the nonprofit, with ease, as there is no degradation in CD's during duplication. The **\$4.10** fee the nonprofit charges to distribute these CD's is at or below cost. This small fee will simply allow us to produce more CD's. Sorry, no discounts on group orders. Questions? Contact: [Troubled Times, Inc.](#) To order the CD set via PayPal:



A combo order of the CD's plus Survival Booklet, normally \$11.60, can be mailed at cost for \$10.00. To order the combo via PayPal:



For those preferring paper payments, in USD as cash, checks against a US bank, or a Money Order, order via snail mail to:

Troubled Times, Inc.
PO Box 10
North Freedom, WI 53951

Survival Booklet

A hip-pocket sized paperback Booklet which summarizes the information on the Troubled Times web site TOPICS. The booklet is intended to be concise, covering the basics, and points to books or web site information for further information. Available in Adobe **PDF** format, which can be read and printed from an Adobe Reader, free to the public on the web as follows:

[Cover](#), front and back

[Table of Contents](#) and Introduction

[Homeless](#)

[Settlement](#)

[High Tech Note](#): continued in the next PDF document

[Communities](#)

[Resources](#)

[Addendum](#)

Note this booklet can be reproduced en mass and distributed to the public, as long as the booklet is printed in total with no change, and there is no charge to the public whatsoever for printing or distribution. Printing facilities can mass produce these booklets from the PDF formats above, with ease. We charge a fee of \$7.50 per booklet. This charge is still *below* our cost to publish and includes postage. This small fee will simply allow us to produce more booklets. Sorry, no discounts on group orders. Questions? Contact: [Troubled Times, Inc.](#) To order the booklet via PayPal:



A combo order of the CD's plus Survival Booklet, normally \$11.60, can be mailed at cost for \$10.00. To order the combo via PayPal:



For those preferring paper payments, in USD as cash, checks against a US bank, or a Money Order via snail mail to:

Troubled Times, Inc.
PO Box 10
North Freedom, WI 53951

Note: This Survival Booklet is now also available translated into Russian or Hungarian

[Russian](#), in Adobe PDF format.

If the Russian site is busy, this Russian version can be secured from the nonprofit site, as a [Mirror Site](#).

Also a [Russian Mini](#) booklet in Adobe PDF format and [ZIP](#) format.

[Hungarian](#), in Adobe PDF format, is available from the nonprofit site.

Note: other translations can be facilitated by downloading these zip files ([Text1.ZIP](#), [Text2.ZIP](#), [Text3.ZIP](#)) composed of the booklet text with graphics, to be formulated into PageMaker for Adobe PDF versions.

tt-forum · Troubled Times Forum

- [Home](#)
- [Messages](#)

- Members Only**
- [Post](#)
- [Files](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Links](#)
- [Database](#)
- [Polls](#)
- [Calendar](#)
- [Promote](#)
- [Groups Labs \(Beta\)](#)
- [Chat](#)

Info [Settings](#)

Group Information

Members: 954

Category: [New Age](#)

Founded: Feb 8, 1999

Language: English

Already a member?

[Sign in to Yahoo!](#)

Yahoo! Groups Tips

Did you know...

Hear how Yahoo! Groups has changed the lives of others. [Take me there.](#)

Try Yahoo! Groups Chat Beta! Now available on the left menu. [Read more...](#)

Home

Activity within 7 days: [1 New Message](#) - [New Questions](#)

Description

Troubled Times Forum is for solution sets only. For the discussion of things like wind generators, hydroponics, how to make a shelter, ect.. Solution sets that will help us and others survive before, during and after the coming pole shift, and severe earth changes that are already being documented. There are many members who have signed up only for tt-forum as they do not want to talk social or hear about gossip information. We try and respect that. Cross posting is not allowed.



We are not in the business of selling our ideas, or "converting" anyone, as these types of discussions seem to escalate into never ending debates. As time goes by and more and more members join this and our other groups, we will have much less time for tolerance of disruptive members and they will be removed without lengthy discussions. Those who do not abide by the list rules will be removed.

The premise of Troubled Times is that cataclysmic changes are potentially in our future, and that preparation means assuming the worst of what geological and written history tell us. Please, visit <http://www.zetataalk.com/thub.htm> for more info.

Most Recent Messages ([View All](#)) Search: [Advanced](#) [Start Topic](#)

Hydrogen that heats the house

A catalytic burner that combines hydrogen produced by renewable energy with oxygen to release heat without harmful emissions. It was presented at the fair of

Posted - Fri Feb 3, 2012 4:07 am

Slamet Tukino
[slamettukino](#)
 Offline
 Send Email

Group Email Addresses

Post message:
 tt-forum@yahoogroups.com
 Subscribe:
 tt-forum-subscribe@yahoogroups.com
 Unsubscribe:
 tt-forum-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com
 List owner:
 tt-forum-owner@yahoogroups.com

SPONSOR RESULTS

[Affordable Feng Shui Svcs](#)
peterwailamfengshui.com - Peter Wai Lam-Chinese certified. Client Endorsed Call 7 Days & Eves!

[Work At Home Jobs](#)
GreatHomeJobs.co - Use your home computer to qualify for \$27-\$97/hr home online jobs.

[Tai Chi Beginners/Seniors](#)

The message of the human representative of ETs

Just uploaded my new commentary and extracts from Cassidy-Wilcock show where the human representative of ETs conveys a profound message.

Posted - Tue Dec 27, 2011 6:37 pm

maxstein755

Offline
 Send Email

Booklets

I saw today there is a new one, making a oven from a # 10 can. I thought it was really cool.

Posted - Mon Dec 26, 2011 10:04 pm

Keith F

kf4tap
 Offline
 Send Email

Re: booklets

just go to Amazon and in their search block type Blake Holliday. when the page comes up look left and clink on kindle.there are 3 up now, each is numbered so

Posted - Sat Dec 24, 2011 2:22 am

Keith F

kf4tap
 Offline
 Send Email

Re: booklets

hi Keith do you have the link for this? cheers bob _____

_____ From: Keith F <kf4tap@...> To: tt-forum@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Friday,

Posted - Fri Dec 23, 2011 7:57 pm

Robert Hillary

roberthillary
 Offline
 Send Email

Add tt-forum to your personalized My Yahoo! page What's This?

Message History

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
2012		1										
2011	25	22	19	24	27	22	28	22	14	9	11	8
2010	8	11	40	14	15	42	6	7	4	26	9	13
2009	5	4	9	17	9	13	20	21	22	6	12	7
2008	2	16	1	2	24	8	2	17	62	2	19	16
2007	48	7	4	17	12	5	6	21	1	5	3	5
2006	3	2	7	3	3	5	2		13	18	8	20
2005	44	15	8	4	7	11	10	1	27	17	2	3
2004	21	19	5	12	27	16	87	20	12	13	11	5
2003	314	64	54	50	71	55	70	52	50	103	31	16
2002	86	128	116	95	63	78	90	71	63	103	73	77
2001	226	153	132	90	173	266	161	55	61	122	157	108
2000	206	183	122	150	46	166	267	142	92	186	55	174
1999		78	314	200	238	159	359	193	177	198	163	182

www.taichiforseniorsvideo.com - Easy to learn self healing exercises. 500,000 sold - DVDs and Videos.